

Significant Tree Register table

Site	Site number	Total trees
Acacia Avenue, Seaforth	50	2
ANZAC Avenue, Marian	31	11
ANZAC Park, Seaforth	52	5
ANZAC Square, Sarina	48	1
Archibald Street, Paget	44	1
Armstrong Beach	1	1
Armstrong Beach	2	1
Ball Bay	6	1
Bedford Road, Andergrove	3	14
Bernborough Avenue, Ooralea	43	3
Black Street	57	2
Botanic Gardens, Lagoon Street	66	2
Botanic Gardens, Nebo Road	67	6
Botanic Gardens, South Sea Islander Family Trees	68	26
Boundary Road, Ooralea	42	1
Bridge Road	69	1
Brisbane Street	28	1
Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion	39	1
Bucasia Esplanade	8	1
Bucasia Esplanade	7	1

Site	Site number	Total trees
Campwin Beach car park	12	3
Cathy Freeman Athletics Track and Wren Park	77	27
Eimeo Road, Eimeo	34	1
Esplanade Reserve, St Helens Beach	63	1
Eungella Recreation Oval	17	5
Finch Hatton Avenue of Honour	20	16
Finch Hatton Showgrounds	19	1
George Street Park	58	1
Glenpark Street, Andergrove	5	1
Goldsmith Street	56	2
Gordon Street	27	4
Gormleys Road, Mount Jukes	38	3
Greenmount Homestead	21	18
Hellwege Street, Hay Point	22	1
John Mackay Tree, Pleystowe	76	1
Jubilee Park	26	9
Kemmis Park	59	1
Letchford Street, Finch Hatton	18	4
Mackay Cemetery (Camphor Laurel row)	70	29
Mackay Cemetery (frangipanis)	72	2
Mackay Cemetery (Weeping Fig)	71	1
Mackay showgrounds	30	6

Site	Site number	Total trees
Mackay-Eungella Road, Netherdale	40	2
Mackay-Eungella Road, Netherdale	41	4
Mango Avenue, Eimeo	15	33
Mango Avenue, Eimeo	16	1
Melba House, Marian	32	4
Mirani Railway Park	35	13
Mirani Railway Park	36	3
Mirani Recreation Reserve	37	1
Murray Road, St Helens Beach	60	2
Nebo Road, near Sugar Research Institute	73	1
Nebo Road, near Sugar Research Institute	74	1
Nebo Road, near Sugar Research Institute	75	1
Old Bowen Road, Calen	10	2
Pinnacle Hotel, Pinnacle	45	1
Pleystowe, Mango Avenue	47	75
Queens Park	14	57
Repulse Esplanade, St Helens Beach	62	1
River Street	24	1
Sarina Homebush Road, Homebush	23	1
Sarina, centre median	49	25
Seaview Park, Bucasia	9	1
Slade Point Road, Slade Point	54	1

Site	Site number	Total trees
Slade Point Road, Slade Point	53	1
Stan Camm Park, Midge Point	33	10
Swallow Street, Slade Point	55	1
Victoria Street	29	1
Walkerston ANZAC Tree	64	1
Warrener Street, Andergrove	4	7
Westcott Avenue, Campwin Beach	11	2
Wood Street	25	43
Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap	61	1
Yakapari-Seaforth Road, Seaforth	51	2

Acacia Avenue, Seaforth

Site number 50

Trees at this site: 2

Asset Number: STO2421
 Species: Albizia lebbbeck
 Common name: Siris
 Address: GEORGE STREET PARK 1 George Street
 Town: SOUTH MACKAY

 Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 172
 Crown spread NS (m): 34
 Crown spread EW (m): 28
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 840
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 726304.18
 Northing: 7659618.56

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Outstanding example of the species.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



ANZAC Avenue, Marian
Site number 27
Trees at this site: 11

Asset Number: STO2239
 Species: Araucaria cunninghamii
 Common name: Hoop pine
 Address: 29 Anzac Avenue
 Town: MARIAN

Photo



Height (m): 26
 Diameter (cm): 93
 Crown spread NS (m): 14
 Crown spread EW (m): 17
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 185
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 703938.96
 Northing: 7661433.47

Statement of Significance:

One of row of trees along ANZAC Avenue. The row is a prominent local feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


ANZAC Avenue, Marian

Site number 27

Trees at this site: 11

Asset Number: STO2240
 Species: Araucaria cunninghamii
 Common name: Hoop pine
 Address: 37 Anzac Avenue
 Town: MARIAN

Photo



Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 50
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 142
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 703932.09
 Northing: 7661417.75

Statement of Significance:

One of row of trees along ANZAC Avenue. The row is a prominent local feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



ANZAC Avenue, Marian
Site number 27
Trees at this site: 11

Asset Number: STO2241
 Species: Araucaria cunninghamii
 Common name: Hoop pine
 Address: 43 Anzac Avenue
 Town: MARIAN

Photo



Height (m): 22
 Diameter (cm): 59
 Crown spread NS (m): 16
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 178
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 703890.91
 Northing: 7661345.97

Statement of Significance:

One of row of trees along ANZAC Avenue. The row is a prominent local feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


ANZAC Avenue, Marian

Site number 27

Trees at this site: 11

Asset Number: STO2242
 Species: Araucaria cunninghamii
 Common name: Hoop pine
 Address: 49 Anzac Avenue
 Town: MARIAN

Photo



Height (m): 24
 Diameter (cm): 90
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 157
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 703879.53
 Northing: 7661326.12

Statement of Significance:

One of row of trees along ANZAC Avenue. The row is a prominent local feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



ANZAC Avenue, Marian
Site number 27
Trees at this site: 11

Asset Number: STO2243
 Species: Araucaria cunninghamii
 Common name: Hoop pine
 Address: 53 Anzac Avenue
 Town: MARIAN

Photo



Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 50
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 10
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 90
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 703837.72
 Northing: 7661224.14

Statement of Significance:

One of row of trees along ANZAC Avenue. The row is a prominent local feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


ANZAC Avenue, Marian

Site number 27

Trees at this site: 11

Asset Number: STO2244
 Species: Araucaria cunninghamii
 Common name: Hoop pine
 Address: 61-71 Anzac Avenue
 Town: MARIAN

Photo



Height (m): 23
 Diameter (cm): 66
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 98
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 703826.86
 Northing: 7661204.22

Statement of Significance:

One of row of trees along ANZAC Avenue. The row is a prominent local feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



ANZAC Avenue, Marian

Site number 27

Trees at this site: 11

Asset Number: STO2245
 Species: Araucaria cunninghamii
 Common name: Hoop pine
 Address: 65 Anzac Avenue
 Town: MARIAN

Photo



Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 49
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 44
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 703815.75
 Northing: 7661185.99

Statement of Significance:

One of row of trees along ANZAC Avenue. The row is a prominent local feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



ANZAC Avenue, Marian

Site number 27

Trees at this site: 11

Asset Number: STO2246
 Species: Araucaria cunninghamii
 Common name: Hoop pine
 Address: 65 Anzac Avenue
 Town: MARIAN

Photo



Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 55
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 10
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 83
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 703808.53
 Northing: 7661165.87

Statement of Significance:

One of row of trees along ANZAC Avenue. The row is a prominent local feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



ANZAC Avenue, Marian
Site number 27
Trees at this site: 11

Asset Number: STO2247
 Species: Araucaria cunninghamii
 Common name: Hoop pine
 Address: 65 Anzac Avenue
 Town: MARIAN

Photo



Height (m): 20
 Diameter (cm): 63
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 120
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 703801.81
 Northing: 7661137.8

Statement of Significance:

One of row of trees along ANZAC Avenue. The row is a prominent local feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


ANZAC Avenue, Marian

Site number 27

Trees at this site: 11

Asset Number: STO2248
 Species: Araucaria cunninghamii
 Common name: Hoop pine
 Address: 71 Anzac Avenue
 Town: MARIAN

Photo



Height (m): 19
 Diameter (cm): 50
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 87
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 703781.76
 Northing: 7661110.47

Statement of Significance:

One of row of trees along ANZAC Avenue. The row is a prominent local feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



ANZAC Avenue, Marian

Site number 27

Trees at this site: 11

Asset Number: STO2249
 Species: Araucaria cunninghamii
 Common name: Hoop pine
 Address: 71 Anzac Avenue
 Town: MARIAN

Height (m): 20
 Diameter (cm): 43
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 56
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 703773.26
 Northing: 7661087.73

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of row of trees along ANZAC Avenue. The row is a prominent local feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



ANZAC Park, Seaforth

Site number 52

Trees at this site: 5

Asset Number: STO2423
 Species: Eucalyptus teretecornis ssp. teretecornis
 Common name: Forest red gum
 Address: adj. 24 Wootaroo Esplanade
 Town: ST HELENS BEACH

Height (m): 24
 Diameter (cm): 104
 Crown spread NS (m): 20
 Crown spread EW (m): 17
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 268
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 691658.8
 Northing: 7694669.82

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Outstanding specimen of species in the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



ANZAC Park, Seaforth

Site number 52

Trees at this site: 5

Asset Number: STO2424
 Species: Eucalyptus teretecornis ssp. teretecornis
 Common name: Forest red gum
 Address: adj. 24 Wootaroo Esplanade
 Town: ST HELENS BEACH

Height (m): 22
 Diameter (cm): 104
 Crown spread NS (m): 22
 Crown spread EW (m): 21
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 347
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 691718.67
 Northing: 7694705.75

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Outstanding specimen of species in the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



ANZAC Square, Sarina

Site number 48

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2418
 Species: Melaleuca leucadendra (narrow leaf form)
 Common name: White Tea Tree
 Address: 162 Goldsmith Street
 Town: SOUTH MACKAY

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 80
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 122
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727619.98
 Northing: 7658599.55

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Outstanding specimen of species in the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Archibald Street, Paget
Site number 44
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2408
 Species: Melaleuca leucadendra
 Common name: White Tea Tree
 Address: L 178 Yakapari-Seaforth Road near
 4 Joe Johnson St
 Town: SEAFORTH

Height (m): 27
 Diameter (cm): 126
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 148
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 704564.93
 Northing: 7687325.61

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Outstanding specimen of the species, particularly for its height.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Archibald Street, Paget
Site number 44
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2409
 Species: Melaleuca leucadendra
 Common name: White Tea Tree
 Address: L 178 Yakapari-Seaforth Road near
 4 Joe Johnson St
 Town: SEAFORTH

Height (m): 29
 Diameter (cm): 183
 Crown spread NS (m): 23
 Crown spread EW (m): 26
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 472
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 704576.42
 Northing: 7687300.2

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Outstanding specimen of the species, this multi-trunked tree is particularly notable for its height and girth.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Armstrong Beach

Site number 1

Trees at this site: 2

Asset Number: STO2000
 Species: Melaleuca leucadendra
 Common name: White Tea Tree
 Address: 55 Melba Street, playground
 Town: ARMSTRONG BEACH

Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 104
 Crown spread NS (m): 19
 Crown spread EW (m): 18
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 269
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 737342.89
 Northing: 7625989.81

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A particularly large specimen of the species in the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Armstrong Beach

Site number 1

Trees at this site: 2

Asset Number: STO2001
 Species: Melaleuca leucadendra
 Common name: White Tea Tree
 Address: Melba Street, beach access adj. to 84
 Town: ARMSTRONG BEACH

 Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 121
 Crown spread NS (m): 18
 Crown spread EW (m): 18
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 254
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 737411.26
 Northing: 7626226.73

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A particularly large specimen of the species in the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Ball Bay

Site number 5

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2024
 Species: Ficus racemosa
 Common name: Cluster fig
 Address: 14-16 Ward Esplanade
 Town: BALL BAY

Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 146
 Crown spread NS (m): 29
 Crown spread EW (m): 24
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 556
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 707642.3
 Northing: 7687185.95

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A large specimen of an uncommon species.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bedford Road, Andergrove

Site number 2

Trees at this site: 14

Asset Number: STO2004
 Species: Melaleuca leucadendra
 Common name: White Tea Tree
 Address: 271-289 Bedford Road
 Town: ANDERGROVE

Height (m): 21
 Diameter (cm): 92
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 175
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726627.1
 Northing: 7666339.54

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a remnant community of the species that form a landscape feature along the edge of the road.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bedford Road, Andergrove

Site number 2

Trees at this site: 14

Asset Number: STO2005
 Species: Melaleuca leucadendra
 Common name: White Tea Tree
 Address: 271-289 Bedford Road
 Town: ANDERGROVE

Photo



Height (m): 23
 Diameter (cm): 144
 Crown spread NS (m): 17
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 207
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726626.67
 Northing: 7666326.17

Statement of Significance:

One of a remnant community of the species that form a landscape feature along the edge of the road.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bedford Road, Andergrove

Site number 2

Trees at this site: 14

Asset Number: STO2006
 Species: Melaleuca leucadendra
 Common name: White Tea Tree
 Address: 271-289 Bedford Road
 Town: ANDERGROVE

Photo



Height (m): 20
 Diameter (cm): 91
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 147
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726622.01
 Northing: 7666296.76

Statement of Significance:

One of a remnant community of the species that form a landscape feature along the edge of the road.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bedford Road, Andergrove

Site number 2

Trees at this site: 14

Asset Number: STO2007
 Species: Melaleuca leucadendra
 Common name: White Tea Tree
 Address: 271-289 Bedford Road
 Town: ANDERGROVE

Height (m): 20
 Diameter (cm): 70
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 115
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726618.12
 Northing: 7666280.6

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a remnant community of the species that form a landscape feature along the edge of the road.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bedford Road, Andergrove

Site number 2

Trees at this site: 14

Asset Number: STO2008
 Species: Melaleuca leucadendra
 Common name: White Tea Tree
 Address: 271-289 Bedford Road
 Town: ANDERGROVE

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 90
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 131
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726615.86
 Northing: 7666267.73

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a remnant community of the species that form a landscape feature along the edge of the road.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bedford Road, Andergrove

Site number 2

Trees at this site: 14

Asset Number: STO2009
 Species: Melaleuca leucadendra
 Common name: White Tea Tree
 Address: 1 Newton Street
 Town: ANDERGROVE

Photo



Height (m): 19
 Diameter (cm): 91
 Crown spread NS (m): 16
 Crown spread EW (m): 17
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 218
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726615.01
 Northing: 7666255.29

Statement of Significance:

One of a remnant community of the species that form a landscape feature along the edge of the road.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bedford Road, Andergrove

Site number 2

Trees at this site: 14

Asset Number: STO2010
 Species: Melaleuca leucadendra
 Common name: White Tea Tree
 Address: 1 Newton Street
 Town: ANDERGROVE

Height (m): 20
 Diameter (cm): 86
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 17
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 144
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726613.04
 Northing: 7666239.45

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a remnant community of the species that form a landscape feature along the edge of the road.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bedford Road, Andergrove

Site number 2

Trees at this site: 14

Asset Number: STO2011
 Species: Melaleuca leucadendra
 Common name: White Tea Tree
 Address: 1 Newton Street
 Town: ANDERGROVE

Photo



Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 70
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 122
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726604.83
 Northing: 7666214.57

Statement of Significance:

One of a remnant community of the species that form a landscape feature along the edge of the road.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bedford Road, Andergrove

Site number 2

Trees at this site: 14

Asset Number: STO2012
 Species: Melaleuca leucadendra
 Common name: White Tea Tree
 Address: 2 Newton Street
 Town: ANDERGROVE

Photo



Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 91
 Crown spread NS (m): 17
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 205
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726602.85
 Northing: 7666200.57

Statement of Significance:

One of a remnant community of the species that form a landscape feature along the edge of the road.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bedford Road, Andergrove

Site number 2

Trees at this site: 14

Asset Number: STO2013
 Species: Melaleuca leucadendra
 Common name: White Tea Tree
 Address: 2 Newton Street
 Town: ANDERGROVE

Photo



Height (m): 21
 Diameter (cm): 125
 Crown spread NS (m): 20
 Crown spread EW (m): 19
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 299
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726606.25
 Northing: 7666178.23

Statement of Significance:

One of a remnant community of the species that form a landscape feature along the edge of the road.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bedford Road, Andergrove

Site number 2

Trees at this site: 14

Asset Number: STO2014
 Species: Melaleuca leucadendra
 Common name: White Tea Tree
 Address: 2 Newton Street
 Town: ANDERGROVE

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 62
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 168
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726600.3
 Northing: 7666167.19

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a remnant community of the species that form a landscape feature along the edge of the road.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bedford Road, Andergrove

Site number 2

Trees at this site: 14

Asset Number: STO2015
 Species: Melaleuca leucadendra
 Common name: White Tea Tree
 Address: 2 Newton Street
 Town: ANDERGROVE

Height (m): 21
 Diameter (cm): 60
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 16
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 148
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726598.79
 Northing: 7666161.44

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a remnant community of the species that form a landscape feature along the edge of the road.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bernborough Avenue, Ooralea

Site number 43

Trees at this site: 3

Asset Number: STO2406
 Species: Melaleuca dealbata
 Common name: Soapy Tea Tree
 Address: ACACIA AVENUE PARK
 Town: SEAFORTH

Height (m): 22
 Diameter (cm): 139
 Crown spread NS (m): 22
 Crown spread EW (m): 25
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 437
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 704021.1
 Northing: 7688196.26

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Particularly large specimen of species.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bernborough Avenue, Ooralea

Site number 43

Trees at this site: 3

Asset Number: STO2407
 Species: Melaleuca dealbata
 Common name: Soapy Tea Tree
 Address: ACACIA AVENUE PARK
 Town: SEAFORTH

Height (m): 21
 Diameter (cm): 166
 Crown spread NS (m): 26
 Crown spread EW (m): 30
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 598
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 704006.28
 Northing: 7688209.23

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Particularly large specimen of species.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Black Street

Site number 57

Trees at this site: 2

Asset Number: STO2429
 Species: Actephila championiae
 Common name: Koumala actephila
 Address: Botanic Gardens
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Height (m): 3
 Diameter (cm): 3
 Crown spread NS (m): 3
 Crown spread EW (m): 3
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 7
 Health: Good
 Age: Semi-mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724230.13
 Northing: 7658768.25

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A young specimen of a rare local species. Rare in cultivation.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Black Street

Site number 57

Trees at this site: 2

Asset Number: STO2430
 Species: Neisosperma kilneri
 Common name: Ornate-seeded Neisosperma
 Address: Botanic Gardens
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Height (m): 1
 Diameter (cm): 17
 Crown spread NS (m): 4
 Crown spread EW (m): 4
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 14
 Health: Good
 Age: Semi-mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724247.84
 Northing: 7658795.63

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A young specimen of a rare local species. This is the first known specimen in cultivation.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Boundary Road, Ooralea

Site number 42

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2381
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: BROAD STREET PARK
 Town: SARINA

Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 64
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 120
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 729866.42
 Northing: 7629340.68

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees on the median through the centre of the town, making them a prominent feature in the town. A war memorial is also located on the median. The trees form an avenue north and south of the memorial,; however, it is unknown if the trees were planted as a memorial avenue.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Boundary Road, Ooralea

Site number 42

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2382
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: BROAD STREET PARK
 Town: SARINA

Height (m): 7
 Diameter (cm): 74
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 104
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 729854.19
 Northing: 7629340.45

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees on the median through the centre of the town, making them a prominent feature in the town. A war memorial is also located on the median. The trees form an avenue north and south of the memorial,; however, it is unknown if the trees were planted as a memorial avenue.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Boundary Road, Ooralea
Site number 42
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2383
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: BROAD STREET PARK
 Town: SARINA

Height (m): 8
 Diameter (cm): 64
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 116
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 729857.43
 Northing: 7629365.53

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees on the median through the centre of the town, making them a prominent feature in the town. A war memorial is also located on the median. The trees form an avenue north and south of the memorial,; however, it is unknown if the trees were planted as a memorial avenue.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Boundary Road, Ooralea

Site number 42

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2384
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: BROAD STREET PARK
 Town: SARINA

Photo



Height (m): 7
 Diameter (cm): 50
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 123
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 729853.66
 Northing: 7629381.76

Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees on the median through the centre of the town, making them a prominent feature in the town. A war memorial is also located on the median. The trees form an avenue north and south of the memorial,; however, it is unknown if the trees were planted as a memorial avenue.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Boundary Road, Ooralea

Site number 42

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2385
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: BROAD STREET PARK
 Town: SARINA

Height (m): 7
 Diameter (cm): 42
 Crown spread NS (m): 10
 Crown spread EW (m): 10
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 81
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 729846.21
 Northing: 7629403.42

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees on the median through the centre of the town, making them a prominent feature in the town. A war memorial is also located on the median. The trees form an avenue north and south of the memorial,; however, it is unknown if the trees were planted as a memorial avenue.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Boundary Road, Ooralea

Site number 42

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2386
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: BROAD STREET PARK
 Town: SARINA

Height (m): 7
 Diameter (cm): 47
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 112
 Health: Good
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 729841.24
 Northing: 7629420.04

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees on the median through the centre of the town, making them a prominent feature in the town. A war memorial is also located on the median. The trees form an avenue north and south of the memorial,; however, it is unknown if the trees were planted as a memorial avenue.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Boundary Road, Ooralea

Site number 42

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2387
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: BROAD STREET PARK
 Town: SARINA

Height (m): 8
 Diameter (cm): 73
 Crown spread NS (m): 17
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 167
 Health: Good
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 729827.14
 Northing: 7629461.27

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees on the median through the centre of the town, making them a prominent feature in the town. A war memorial is also located on the median. The trees form an avenue north and south of the memorial,; however, it is unknown if the trees were planted as a memorial avenue.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Boundary Road, Ooralea

Site number 42

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2388
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: BROAD STREET PARK
 Town: SARINA

Height (m): 8
 Diameter (cm): 48
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 10
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 86
 Health: Good
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 729821.81
 Northing: 7629498.87

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees on the median through the centre of the town, making them a prominent feature in the town. A war memorial is also located on the median. The trees form an avenue north and south of the memorial,; however, it is unknown if the trees were planted as a memorial avenue.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Boundary Road, Ooralea

Site number 42

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2389
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: BROAD STREET PARK
 Town: SARINA

Height (m): 8
 Diameter (cm): 79
 Crown spread NS (m): 14
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 155
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 729817.99
 Northing: 7629509.14

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees on the median through the centre of the town, making them a prominent feature in the town. A war memorial is also located on the median. The trees form an avenue north and south of the memorial,; however, it is unknown if the trees were planted as a memorial avenue.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Boundary Road, Ooralea

Site number 42

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2390
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: BROAD STREET PARK
 Town: SARINA

Height (m): 4
 Diameter (cm): 40
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 9
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 58
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 729804.44
 Northing: 7629504.1

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees on the median through the centre of the town, making them a prominent feature in the town. A war memorial is also located on the median. The trees form an avenue north and south of the memorial,; however, it is unknown if the trees were planted as a memorial avenue.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Boundary Road, Ooralea

Site number 42

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2391
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: BROAD STREET PARK
 Town: SARINA

Height (m): 7
 Diameter (cm): 55
 Crown spread NS (m): 19
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 180
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 729809.92
 Northing: 7629491.96

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees on the median through the centre of the town, making them a prominent feature in the town. A war memorial is also located on the median. The trees form an avenue north and south of the memorial,; however, it is unknown if the trees were planted as a memorial avenue.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Boundary Road, Ooralea

Site number 42

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2392
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: BROAD STREET PARK
 Town: SARINA

Height (m): 8
 Diameter (cm): 77
 Crown spread NS (m): 21
 Crown spread EW (m): 9
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 151
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 729818.62
 Northing: 7629456.01

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees on the median through the centre of the town, making them a prominent feature in the town. A war memorial is also located on the median. The trees form an avenue north and south of the memorial,; however, it is unknown if the trees were planted as a memorial avenue.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Boundary Road, Ooralea

Site number 42

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2393
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: BROAD STREET PARK
 Town: SARINA

Height (m): 8
 Diameter (cm): 64
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 130
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 729830.24
 Northing: 7629418.34

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees on the median through the centre of the town, making them a prominent feature in the town. A war memorial is also located on the median. The trees form an avenue north and south of the memorial,; however, it is unknown if the trees were planted as a memorial avenue.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Boundary Road, Ooralea

Site number 42

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2394
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: BROAD STREET PARK
 Town: SARINA

Height (m): 7
 Diameter (cm): 65
 Crown spread NS (m): 14
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 120
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 729842.21
 Northing: 7629380

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees on the median through the centre of the town, making them a prominent feature in the town. A war memorial is also located on the median. The trees form an avenue north and south of the memorial,; however, it is unknown if the trees were planted as a memorial avenue.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Boundary Road, Ooralea

Site number 42

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2395
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: BROAD STREET PARK
 Town: SARINA

Height (m): 7
 Diameter (cm): 89
 Crown spread NS (m): 17
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 151
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 729847.65
 Northing: 7629360.73

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees on the median through the centre of the town, making them a prominent feature in the town. A war memorial is also located on the median. The trees form an avenue north and south of the memorial,; however, it is unknown if the trees were planted as a memorial avenue.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Boundary Road, Ooralea

Site number 42

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2396
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: BROAD STREET PARK
 Town: SARINA

Height (m): 9
 Diameter (cm): 94
 Crown spread NS (m): 17
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 152
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 729866.44
 Northing: 7629298.06

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees on the median through the centre of the town, making them a prominent feature in the town. A war memorial is also located on the median. The trees form an avenue north and south of the memorial,; however, it is unknown if the trees were planted as a memorial avenue.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Boundary Road, Ooralea

Site number 42

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2397
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: BROAD STREET PARK
 Town: SARINA

Height (m): 6
 Diameter (cm): 96
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 158
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 729868.73
 Northing: 7629287.47

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees on the median through the centre of the town, making them a prominent feature in the town. A war memorial is also located on the median. The trees form an avenue north and south of the memorial,; however, it is unknown if the trees were planted as a memorial avenue.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Boundary Road, Ooralea

Site number 42

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2398
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: BROAD STREET PARK
 Town: SARINA

Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 95
 Crown spread NS (m): 21
 Crown spread EW (m): 17
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 286
 Health: Good
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 729878.37
 Northing: 7629257.02

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees on the median through the centre of the town, making them a prominent feature in the town. A war memorial is also located on the median. The trees form an avenue north and south of the memorial,; however, it is unknown if the trees were planted as a memorial avenue.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Boundary Road, Ooralea

Site number 42

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2399
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: BROAD STREET PARK
 Town: SARINA

Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 94
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 16
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 193
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 729881.49
 Northing: 7629244.24

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees on the median through the centre of the town, making them a prominent feature in the town. A war memorial is also located on the median. The trees form an avenue north and south of the memorial,; however, it is unknown if the trees were planted as a memorial avenue.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Boundary Road, Ooralea

Site number 42

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2400
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: BROAD STREET PARK
 Town: SARINA

Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 109
 Crown spread NS (m): 17
 Crown spread EW (m): 23
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 303
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 729884.1
 Northing: 7629230.25

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees on the median through the centre of the town, making them a prominent feature in the town. A war memorial is also located on the median. The trees form an avenue north and south of the memorial,; however, it is unknown if the trees were planted as a memorial avenue.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Boundary Road, Ooralea

Site number 42

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2401
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: BROAD STREET PARK
 Town: SARINA

Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 96
 Crown spread NS (m): 19
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 236
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 729910.16
 Northing: 7629190.95

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees on the median through the centre of the town, making them a prominent feature in the town. A war memorial is also located on the median. The trees form an avenue north and south of the memorial,; however, it is unknown if the trees were planted as a memorial avenue.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Boundary Road, Ooralea

Site number 42

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2402
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: BROAD STREET PARK
 Town: SARINA

Height (m): 5
 Diameter (cm): 45
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 128
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 729917.71
 Northing: 7629167.22

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees on the median through the centre of the town, making them a prominent feature in the town. A war memorial is also located on the median. The trees form an avenue north and south of the memorial,; however, it is unknown if the trees were planted as a memorial avenue.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Boundary Road, Ooralea

Site number 42

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2403
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: BROAD STREET PARK
 Town: SARINA

Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 84
 Crown spread NS (m): 17
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 202
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 729891.4
 Northing: 7629256.01

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees on the median through the centre of the town, making them a prominent feature in the town. A war memorial is also located on the median. The trees form an avenue north and south of the memorial,; however, it is unknown if the trees were planted as a memorial avenue.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Boundary Road, Ooralea

Site number 42

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2404
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: BROAD STREET PARK
 Town: SARINA

Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 98
 Crown spread NS (m): 18
 Crown spread EW (m): 16
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 228
 Health: Good
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 729882.97
 Northing: 7629286.66

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees on the median through the centre of the town, making them a prominent feature in the town. A war memorial is also located on the median. The trees form an avenue north and south of the memorial,; however, it is unknown if the trees were planted as a memorial avenue.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Boundary Road, Ooralea

Site number 42

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2405
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: BROAD STREET PARK
 Town: SARINA

Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 89
 Crown spread NS (m): 19
 Crown spread EW (m): 16
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 250
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 729879.73
 Northing: 7629300.72

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees on the median through the centre of the town, making them a prominent feature in the town. A war memorial is also located on the median. The trees form an avenue north and south of the memorial,; however, it is unknown if the trees were planted as a memorial avenue.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Brisbane Street

Site number 24

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2227
 Species: Ficus benghalensis
 Common name: Banyan
 Address: 29 River Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 7
 Diameter (cm): 207
 Crown spread NS (m): 21
 Crown spread EW (m): 19
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 307
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727288.89
 Northing: 7660766.18

Photo



Statement of Significance:

The tree is an historic landmark.

Additional Information:

The tree is an historic landmark linked with the 1889 Leichhardt Hotel on the corner of River and Brisbane Streets. At the time of nomination (1992) the tree had a circumference of 1000 centimetres, a height of 8 metres and a canopy spread of 15 metres.

Supporting documents:

Nominated by the National Trust.

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2300
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 109
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 101
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714829.79
 Northing: 7659802.95

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2301
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 7 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 87
 Crown spread NS (m): 16
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 153
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 714816.52
 Northing: 7659788

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2302
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 7 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 89
 Crown spread NS (m): 14
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 141
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 714812.07
 Northing: 7659789.77

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2303
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 7 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 129
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 149
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 714749.46
 Northing: 7659814.26

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2304
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 7 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Photo



Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 103
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 10
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 99
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 714736.67
 Northing: 7659819.04

Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2305
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 7 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 100
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 137
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 714730.06
 Northing: 7659821.55

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2306
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 56 Branscombe Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 119
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 19
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 223
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714633.1
 Northing: 7659856.76

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2307
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Photo



Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 117
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 17
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 159
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714012.14
 Northing: 7660116

Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2308
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Photo



Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 84
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 10
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 99
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 714869.72
 Northing: 7659768.6

Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2309
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 96
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 103
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714037.26
 Northing: 7660105.52

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2310
 Species: *Mangifera indica*
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 383 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 124
 Crown spread NS (m): 16
 Crown spread EW (m): 19
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 238
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 713912.65
 Northing: 7660134.63

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2311
 Species: *Mangifera indica*
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 338 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 121
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 22
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 213
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714274.63
 Northing: 7660015.08

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion

Site number 39

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2312
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 336 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 120
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 19
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 184
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714344.08
 Northing: 7659987.96

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion

Site number 39

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2313
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 119
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 18
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 155
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714416.22
 Northing: 7659961.46

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2314
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 81
 Crown spread NS (m): 10
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 112
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714455.63
 Northing: 7659946.62

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2315
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 87
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 10
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 84
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714462.82
 Northing: 7659944.1

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2316
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 97
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 93
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714469.09
 Northing: 7659941.47

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2317
 Species: *Mangifera indica*
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 94
 Crown spread NS (m): 10
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 113
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714496.01
 Northing: 7659927.71

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2318
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 77
 Crown spread NS (m): 10
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 60
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714499.54
 Northing: 7659930.78

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2319
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 110
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 10
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 84
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714505.25
 Northing: 7659928.27

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2320
 Species: *Mangifera indica*
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 109
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 16
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 153
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714512.46
 Northing: 7659925.84

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2321
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 126
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 19
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 185
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714528.91
 Northing: 7659919.12

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2322
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 113
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 19
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 163
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714548.06
 Northing: 7659911.92

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2323
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 107
 Crown spread NS (m): 10
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 107
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714561.96
 Northing: 7659906.72

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2324
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 102
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 113
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714570.94
 Northing: 7659903.26

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2325
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 19
 Diameter (cm): 71
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 90
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714579.51
 Northing: 7659899.61

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2326
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 19
 Diameter (cm): 87
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 93
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714582.22
 Northing: 7659898.86

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2327
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 104
 Crown spread NS (m): 10
 Crown spread EW (m): 18
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 138
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714588.9
 Northing: 7659895.52

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2328
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 19
 Diameter (cm): 103
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 109
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714601.71
 Northing: 7659891.28

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2329
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 19
 Diameter (cm): 94
 Crown spread NS (m): 10
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 102
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714608.36
 Northing: 7659888.87

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2330
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 96
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 10
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 70
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714615.32
 Northing: 7659886.4

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion

Site number 39

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2332
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 121
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 117
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714665.38
 Northing: 7659867.38

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2333
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 117
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 110
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714672.9
 Northing: 7659864.3

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2334
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 121
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 16
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 143
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714681.27
 Northing: 7659861.85

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2336
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Photo



Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 102
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 95
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714707.39
 Northing: 7659851.07

Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2337
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 84
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 9
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 87
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714713.32
 Northing: 7659848.17

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2338
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Photo



Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 112
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 128
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714719.79
 Northing: 7659845.66

Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2339
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 94
 Crown spread NS (m): 14
 Crown spread EW (m): 16
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 186
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714738.26
 Northing: 7659838.25

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2340
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 108
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 16
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 146
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714739.3
 Northing: 7659837.84

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2341
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 90
 Crown spread NS (m): 14
 Crown spread EW (m): 10
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 108
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714747.24
 Northing: 7659830.13

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2342
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 96
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 122
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714752.47
 Northing: 7659833.87

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2343
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 90
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 10
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 69
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714759.78
 Northing: 7659830.95

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2344
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 113
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 125
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714771.48
 Northing: 7659826.25

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2345
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 110
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 114
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714784.65
 Northing: 7659821.03

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2346
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 109
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 115
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714790.5
 Northing: 7659819.15

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2347
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 112
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 16
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 134
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714802.18
 Northing: 7659814.27

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2348
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 109
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 106
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714814.3
 Northing: 7659809.2

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2349
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 98
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 103
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714821.01
 Northing: 7659806.5

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2350
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 127
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 17
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 166
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714693.18
 Northing: 7659856.83

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2353
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 19
 Diameter (cm): 114
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 17
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 119
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714626.14
 Northing: 7659881.86

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2354
 Species: *Mangifera indica*
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 145
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 19
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 190
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 713958.84
 Northing: 7660130.1

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2355
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 120
 Crown spread NS (m): 10
 Crown spread EW (m): 18
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 146
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 713990.18
 Northing: 7660124.59

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2356
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 116
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 87
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714002.87
 Northing: 7660118.62

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2357
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 91
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 121
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 714858.55
 Northing: 7659773.29

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2358
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Photo



Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 100
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 130
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714028.71
 Northing: 7660109.87

Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2359
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Photo



Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 82
 Crown spread NS (m): 14
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 144
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 714878.92
 Northing: 7659763.58

Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion

Site number 39

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2360
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 108
 Crown spread NS (m): 14
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 156
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 714909.1
 Northing: 7659752.33

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2361
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Photo



Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 94
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 107
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 714921.22
 Northing: 7659747.42

Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2362
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 112
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 150
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 714929.16
 Northing: 7659745.12

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2363
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 112
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 168
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714965.04
 Northing: 7659727.82

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2364
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 109
 Crown spread NS (m): 14
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 161
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714978.44
 Northing: 7659726.83

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2365
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 124
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 165
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714996.45
 Northing: 7659719.53

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2366
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 110
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 16
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 147
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714996.65
 Northing: 7659739.79

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2367
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 96
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 139
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714978.93
 Northing: 7659746.81

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2368
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 114
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 130
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714969.53
 Northing: 7659750.99

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2369
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 130
 Crown spread NS (m): 10
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 125
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714956.71
 Northing: 7659755.77

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2370
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 100
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 10
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 86
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714944.8
 Northing: 7659758.7

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2371
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 85
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 9
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 83
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714940.41
 Northing: 7659760.37

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2372
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 99
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 87
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714937.49
 Northing: 7659761.83

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2373
 Species: *Mangifera indica*
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 106
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 10
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 95
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714932.26
 Northing: 7659763.5

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2374
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 121
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 136
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714922.86
 Northing: 7659768.21

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2375
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 96
 Crown spread NS (m): 10
 Crown spread EW (m): 9
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 78
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714885.66
 Northing: 7659781.57

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2376
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 94
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 74
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714880.23
 Northing: 7659784.6

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2377
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 99
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 17
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 120
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714870.82
 Northing: 7659787.95

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bruce Highway, Mount Pelion
Site number 39
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2378
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: L 10 Mackay-Eungella Road
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 99
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 126
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 714855.18
 Northing: 7659795

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue of trees along both sides of the road. The trees are grouped in tightly planted rows on the north side of the road. The avenue is incomplete with large gaps, particularly on the south side of the road. It is unknown if the avenue was ever completely continuous. The trees on the north side have been heavily pruned to the north for electric line clearance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Bucasia Esplanade

Site number 6

Trees at this site: 3

Asset Number: STO2025
 Species: Melaleuca leucadendra
 Common name: White Tea Tree
 Address: Bucasia Esplanade, boat ramp car park
 Town: BUCASIA

 Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 221
 Crown spread NS (m): 27
 Crown spread EW (m): 20
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 424
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 725409.59
 Northing: 7672163.41

Photo



Statement of Significance:

This tree has a particularly large canopy area and girth for the species.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bucasia Esplanade

Site number 6

Trees at this site: 3

Asset Number: STO2026
 Species: Eucalyptus teretecornis ssp. teretecornis
 Common name: Forest red gum
 Address: opp. 43 Bucasia Esplanade
 Town: BUCASIA

Height (m): 23
 Diameter (cm): 121
 Crown spread NS (m): 30
 Crown spread EW (m): 30
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 705
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724980.93
 Northing: 7672493.05

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A large, remnant specimen of the species in the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Bucasia Esplanade

Site number 6

Trees at this site: 3

Asset Number: STO2027
 Species: Eucalyptus teretecornis ssp. teretecornis
 Common name: Forest red gum
 Address: opp. 43 Bucasia Esplanade
 Town: BUCASIA

Height (m): 24
 Diameter (cm): 132
 Crown spread NS (m): 21
 Crown spread EW (m): 23
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 390
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724965.01
 Northing: 7672511.43

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A large, remnant specimen of the species in the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Campwin Beach car park

Site number 10

Trees at this site: 3

Asset Number: STO2033
 Species: Terminalia catappa
 Common name: Sea almond
 Address: Campwin Esplanade, beach car park
 Town: CAMPWIN BEACH

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 87
 Crown spread NS (m): 18
 Crown spread EW (m): 19
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 279
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 740137.72
 Northing: 7634364.09

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A large specimen of the species for the local area, forming a local landscape feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Campwin Beach car park
Site number 10
Trees at this site: 3

Asset Number: STO2034
 Species: Terminalia catappa
 Common name: Sea almond
 Address: Campwin Esplanade, beach car park
 Town: CAMPWIN BEACH

Photo



Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 103
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 23
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 204
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 740136.87
 Northing: 7634372.68

Statement of Significance:

A large specimen of the species for the local area, forming a local landscape feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Campwin Beach car park

Site number 10

Trees at this site: 3

Asset Number: STO2035
 Species: Terminalia catappa
 Common name: Sea almond
 Address: Campwin Esplanade, beach car park
 Town: CAMPWIN BEACH

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 78
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 21
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 189
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 740136.71
 Northing: 7634381.88

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A large specimen of the species for the local area, forming a local landscape feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Eimeo Road, Eimeo

Site number 30

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2264
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: MIRANI RAILWAY PARK 5-41
 Victoria Street
 Town: MIRANI
 Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 98
 Crown spread NS (m): 20
 Crown spread EW (m): 22
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 304
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 693637.78
 Northing: 7659062.85

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of group of trees from an historical planting dating to c.1915. The trees are noted in the State Heritage listing for the Mirani Railway Station Place ID 600984.

Additional Information:

Harry Wesche planted mango trees in the station's yard when he worked there c.1915. Some of those trees survive today.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15759>

Other photos



Eimeo Road, Eimeo
Site number 30
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2265
 Species: *Mangifera indica*
 Common name: Mango
 Address: MIRANI RAILWAY PARK 5-41
 Victoria Street
 Town: MIRANI
 Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 84
 Crown spread NS (m): 18
 Crown spread EW (m): 18
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 250
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 693050.62
 Northing: 7659073.67

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of group of trees from an historical planting dating to c.1915. The trees are noted in the State Heritage listing for the Mirani Railway Station Place ID 600984.

Additional Information:

Harry Wesche planted mango trees in the station's yard when he worked there c.1915. Some of those trees survive today.

Supporting documents:
Other photos


Eimeo Road, Eimeo

Site number 30

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2266
 Species: *Mangifera indica*
 Common name: Mango
 Address: MIRANI RAILWAY PARK 5-41
 Victoria Street
 Town: MIRANI
 Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 99
 Crown spread NS (m): 20
 Crown spread EW (m): 17
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 281
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 693006.14
 Northing: 7659079.89

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of group of trees from an historical planting dating to c.1915. The trees are noted in the State Heritage listing for the Mirani Railway Station Place ID 600984.

Additional Information:

Harry Wesche planted mango trees in the station's yard when he worked there c.1915. Some of those trees survive today.

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Eimeo Road, Eimeo
Site number 30
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2267
 Species: *Mangifera indica*
 Common name: Mango
 Address: MIRANI RAILWAY PARK 5-41
 Victoria Street
 Town: MIRANI
 Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 96
 Crown spread NS (m): 20
 Crown spread EW (m): 21
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 337
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 693450.17
 Northing: 7659086.55

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of group of trees from an historical planting dating to c.1915. The trees are noted in the State Heritage listing for the Mirani Railway Station Place ID 600984.

Additional Information:

Harry Wesche planted mango trees in the station's yard when he worked there c.1915. Some of those trees survive today.

Supporting documents:
Other photos


Eimeo Road, Eimeo
Site number 30
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2268
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: MIRANI RAILWAY PARK 5-41
 Victoria Street
 Town: MIRANI

 Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 89
 Crown spread NS (m): 17
 Crown spread EW (m): 18
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 251
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 693434.08
 Northing: 7659089.51

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of group of trees from an historical planting dating to c.1915. The trees are noted in the State Heritage listing for the Mirani Railway Station Place ID 600984.

Additional Information:

Harry Wesche planted mango trees in the station's yard when he worked there c.1915. Some of those trees survive today.

Supporting documents:
Other photos


Eimeo Road, Eimeo
Site number 30
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2269
 Species: *Mangifera indica*
 Common name: Mango
 Address: MIRANI RAILWAY PARK 5-41
 Victoria Street
 Town: MIRANI
 Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 83
 Crown spread NS (m): 20
 Crown spread EW (m): 21
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 333
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 693419.95
 Northing: 7659090.18

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of group of trees from an historical planting dating to c.1915. The trees are noted in the State Heritage listing for the Mirani Railway Station Place ID 600984.

Additional Information:

Harry Wesche planted mango trees in the station's yard when he worked there c.1915. Some of those trees survive today.

Supporting documents:
Other photos


Eimeo Road, Eimeo
Site number 30
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2270
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: MIRANI RAILWAY PARK 5-41
 Victoria Street
 Town: MIRANI

 Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 78
 Crown spread NS (m): 18
 Crown spread EW (m): 19
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 262
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 693396.04
 Northing: 7659092.89

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of group of trees from an historical planting dating to c.1915. The trees are noted in the State Heritage listing for the Mirani Railway Station Place ID 600984.

Additional Information:

Harry Wesche planted mango trees in the station's yard when he worked there c.1915. Some of those trees survive today.

Supporting documents:
Other photos

Eimeo Road, Eimeo

Site number 30

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2271
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: MIRANI RAILWAY PARK 5-41
 Victoria Street
 Town: MIRANI
 Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 90
 Crown spread NS (m): 16
 Crown spread EW (m): 16
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 211
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 693380.58
 Northing: 7659095.76

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of group of trees from an historical planting dating to c.1915. The trees are noted in the State Heritage listing for the Mirani Railway Station Place ID 600984.

Additional Information:

Harry Wesche planted mango trees in the station's yard when he worked there c.1915. Some of those trees survive today.

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Eimeo Road, Eimeo

Site number 30

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2272
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: MIRANI RAILWAY PARK 5-41
 Victoria Street
 Town: MIRANI

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 94
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 18
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 218
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 693395.97
 Northing: 7659142.16

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of group of trees from an historical planting dating to c.1915. The trees are noted in the State Heritage listing for the Mirani Railway Station Place ID 600984.

Additional Information:

Harry Wesche planted mango trees in the station's yard when he worked there c.1915. Some of those trees survive today.

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Eimeo Road, Eimeo

Site number 30

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2273
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: MIRANI RAILWAY PARK 5-41
 Victoria Street
 Town: MIRANI
 Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 90
 Crown spread NS (m): 19
 Crown spread EW (m): 18
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 273
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 693436.09
 Northing: 7659139.13

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of group of trees from an historical planting dating to c.1915. The trees are noted in the State Heritage listing for the Mirani Railway Station Place ID 600984.

Additional Information:

Harry Wesche planted mango trees in the station's yard when he worked there c.1915. Some of those trees survive today.

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Eimeo Road, Eimeo

Site number 30

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2274
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: MIRANI RAILWAY PARK 5-41
 Victoria Street
 Town: MIRANI
 Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 83
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 16
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 197
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 693455.37
 Northing: 7659136.4

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of group of trees from an historical planting dating to c.1915. The trees are noted in the State Heritage listing for the Mirani Railway Station Place ID 600984.

Additional Information:

Harry Wesche planted mango trees in the station's yard when he worked there c.1915. Some of those trees survive today.

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Eimeo Road, Eimeo
Site number 30
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2275
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: MIRANI RAILWAY PARK 5-41
 Victoria Street
 Town: MIRANI

 Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 93
 Crown spread NS (m): 19
 Crown spread EW (m): 17
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 259
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 693493.33
 Northing: 7659127.18

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of group of trees from an historical planting dating to c.1915. The trees are noted in the State Heritage listing for the Mirani Railway Station Place ID 600984.

Additional Information:

Harry Wesche planted mango trees in the station's yard when he worked there c.1915. Some of those trees survive today.

Supporting documents:
Other photos


Eimeo Road, Eimeo

Site number 30

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2276
 Species: *Mangifera indica*
 Common name: Mango
 Address: MIRANI RAILWAY PARK 5-41
 Victoria Street
 Town: MIRANI

 Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 96
 Crown spread NS (m): 17
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 199
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 693013.32
 Northing: 7659128.97

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of group of trees from an historical planting dating to c.1915. The trees are noted in the State Heritage listing for the Mirani Railway Station Place ID 600984.

Additional Information:

Harry Wesche planted mango trees in the station's yard when he worked there c.1915. Some of those trees survive today.

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Eimeo Road, Eimeo

Site number 30

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2277
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: MIRANI RAILWAY PARK opp. 26
 Victoria Str
 Town: MIRANI
 Height (m): 12
 Diameter (cm): 122
 Crown spread NS (m): 18
 Crown spread EW (m): 17
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 246
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 693033.32
 Northing: 7659058.74

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of three trees in the centre of the side road to the south of the railway station. The trees form a prominent local feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Eimeo Road, Eimeo

Site number 30

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2278
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: MIRANI RAILWAY PARK Victoria Street
 Town: MIRANI

 Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 104
 Crown spread NS (m): 18
 Crown spread EW (m): 17
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 235
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 693084.07
 Northing: 7659051.26

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of three trees in the centre of the side road to the south of the railway station. The trees form a prominent local feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Eimeo Road, Eimeo
Site number 30
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2279
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: MIRANI RAILWAY PARK opp. 34
 Victoria Str
 Town: MIRANI
 Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 95
 Crown spread NS (m): 17
 Crown spread EW (m): 18
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 253
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 693621.27
 Northing: 7659043.41

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of three trees in the centre of the side road to the south of the railway station. The trees form a prominent local feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Esplanade Reserve, St Helens Beach
Site number 63
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2500
 Species: Araucaria heterophylla
 Common name: Norfolk Island pine
 Address: 10 Bernborough Avenue
 Town: OORALEA

Height (m): 22
 Diameter (cm): 51
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 31
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 722619.36
 Northing: 7657391.45

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Notable example of the species for the local area. The tree is particularly tall and has a codominant (twin) trunk.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Eungella Recreation Oval

Site number 13

Trees at this site: 5

Asset Number: STO2127

Species: Eucalyptus teretecornis ssp. teretecornis

Common name: Forest red gum

Address: Eimeo Road rear 10 Lilian Avenue

Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 24

Diameter (cm): 89

Crown spread NS (m): 22

Crown spread EW (m): 26

Crown Area (sq.m.): 445

Health: Excellent

Age: Mature

Life expectancy: > 50 years

Easting: 726160.16

Northing: 7671024.87

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A large specimen of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Finch Hatton Avenue of Honour

Site number 16

Trees at this site: 16

Asset Number: STO2137
 Species: Delonix regia
 Common name: Poinciana
 Address: 1 Peoples Street
 Town: FINCH HATTON

Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 98
 Crown spread NS (m): 18
 Crown spread EW (m): 21
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 305
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 5 - 20 years
 Easting: 669504.26
 Northing: 7661647.15

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A large specimen of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Finch Hatton Avenue of Honour

Site number 16

Trees at this site: 16

Asset Number: STO2138
 Species: Grevillea robusta
 Common name: Silky oak
 Address: L 2 Anzac Parade
 Town: FINCH HATTON

Height (m): 21
 Diameter (cm): 58
 Crown spread NS (m): 10
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 84
 Health: Good
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 669630.4
 Northing: 7661459.47

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Forms part of a row. While not noted in the State Heritage listing, the row is physically associated with a State Heritage listed ANZAC Memorial Place ID 600723. The trees are noted in association with the memorial in the 1994 Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15513>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Finch Hatton Avenue of Honour

Site number 16

Trees at this site: 16

Asset Number: STO2139
 Species: Grevillea robusta
 Common name: Silky oak
 Address: L 2 Anzac Parade
 Town: FINCH HATTON

Height (m): 23
 Diameter (cm): 54
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 71
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 669664.9
 Northing: 7661466.42

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Forms part of a row. While not noted in the State Heritage listing, the row is physically associated with a State Heritage listed ANZAC Memorial Place ID 600723. The trees are noted in association with the memorial in the 1994 Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15513>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Finch Hatton Avenue of Honour

Site number 16

Trees at this site: 16

Asset Number: STO2140
 Species: Grevillea robusta
 Common name: Silky oak
 Address: L 51 Anzac Parade
 Town: FINCH HATTON

Height (m): 21
 Diameter (cm): 64
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 68
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 669740.54
 Northing: 7661481.21

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Forms part of a row. While not noted in the State Heritage listing, the row is physically associated with a State Heritage listed ANZAC Memorial Place ID 600723. The trees are noted in association with the memorial in the 1994 Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15513>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Finch Hatton Avenue of Honour

Site number 16

Trees at this site: 16

Asset Number: STO2141
 Species: Grevillea robusta
 Common name: Silky oak
 Address: L 2 Anzac Parade
 Town: FINCH HATTON

Height (m): 19
 Diameter (cm): 58
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 9
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 79
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 669848.24
 Northing: 7661501.5

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Forms part of a row. While not noted in the State Heritage listing, the row is physically associated with a State Heritage listed ANZAC Memorial Place ID 600723. The trees are noted in association with the memorial in the 1994 Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15513>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos

Finch Hatton Avenue of Honour

Site number 16

Trees at this site: 16

Asset Number: STO2142
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 17 Anzac Parade
 Town: FINCH HATTON

Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 114
 Crown spread NS (m): 18
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 216
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 669476.51
 Northing: 7661418.08

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Forms part of a row. While not noted in the State Heritage listing, the row is physically associated with a State Heritage listed ANZAC Memorial Place ID 600723. The trees are noted in association with the memorial in the 1994 Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15513>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Finch Hatton Avenue of Honour

Site number 16

Trees at this site: 16

Asset Number: STO2143
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 17 Anzac Parade
 Town: FINCH HATTON

Photo



Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 121
 Crown spread NS (m): 16
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 169
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 669484.86
 Northing: 7661421.15

Statement of Significance:

Forms part of a row. While not noted in the State Heritage listing, the row is physically associated with a State Heritage listed ANZAC Memorial Place ID 600723. The trees are noted in association with the memorial in the 1994 Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15513>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Finch Hatton Avenue of Honour

Site number 16

Trees at this site: 16

Asset Number: STO2144
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 17 Anzac Parade
 Town: FINCH HATTON

Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 60
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 101
 Health: Good
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 669494.62
 Northing: 7661423.07

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Forms part of a row. While not noted in the State Heritage listing, the row is physically associated with a State Heritage listed ANZAC Memorial Place ID 600723. The trees are noted in association with the memorial in the 1994 Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15513>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Finch Hatton Avenue of Honour

Site number 16

Trees at this site: 16

Asset Number: STO2145
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 1 Peoples Street
 Town: FINCH HATTON

Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 122
 Crown spread NS (m): 17
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 180
 Health: Good
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 669517.37
 Northing: 7661428.87

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Forms part of a row. While not noted in the State Heritage listing, the row is physically associated with a State Heritage listed ANZAC Memorial Place ID 600723. The trees are noted in association with the memorial in the 1994 Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15513>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Finch Hatton Avenue of Honour

Site number 16

Trees at this site: 16

Asset Number: STO2146
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 1 Peoples Street
 Town: FINCH HATTON

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 101
 Crown spread NS (m): 18
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 165
 Health: Good
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 669526.84
 Northing: 7661427.97

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Forms part of a row. While not noted in the State Heritage listing, the row is physically associated with a State Heritage listed ANZAC Memorial Place ID 600723. The trees are noted in association with the memorial in the 1994 Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15513>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Finch Hatton Avenue of Honour

Site number 16

Trees at this site: 16

Asset Number: STO2147
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 1 Peoples Street
 Town: FINCH HATTON

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 109
 Crown spread NS (m): 17
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 176
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 669536.88
 Northing: 7661430.3

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Forms part of a row. While not noted in the State Heritage listing, the row is physically associated with a State Heritage listed ANZAC Memorial Place ID 600723. The trees are noted in association with the memorial in the 1994 Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15513>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Finch Hatton Avenue of Honour

Site number 16

Trees at this site: 16

Asset Number: STO2148
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 1 Peoples Street
 Town: FINCH HATTON

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 109
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 155
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 669547.13
 Northing: 7661437.16

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Forms part of a row. While not noted in the State Heritage listing, the row is physically associated with a State Heritage listed ANZAC Memorial Place ID 600723. The trees are noted in association with the memorial in the 1994 Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15513>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Finch Hatton Avenue of Honour

Site number 16

Trees at this site: 16

Asset Number: STO2149
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 1 Peoples Street
 Town: FINCH HATTON

Photo



Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 124
 Crown spread NS (m): 19
 Crown spread EW (m): 16
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 228
 Health: Good
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 669557.05
 Northing: 7661439.82

Statement of Significance:

Forms part of a row. While not noted in the State Heritage listing, the row is physically associated with a State Heritage listed ANZAC Memorial Place ID 600723. The trees are noted in association with the memorial in the 1994 Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15513>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Finch Hatton Avenue of Honour

Site number 16

Trees at this site: 16

Asset Number: STO2150
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 1 Peoples Street
 Town: FINCH HATTON

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 128
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 17
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 201
 Health: Good
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 669570.33
 Northing: 7661443.52

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Forms part of a row. While not noted in the State Heritage listing, the row is physically associated with a State Heritage listed ANZAC Memorial Place ID 600723. The trees are noted in association with the memorial in the 1994 Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15513>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Finch Hatton Avenue of Honour

Site number 16

Trees at this site: 16

Asset Number: STO2151
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 21 Anzac Parade
 Town: FINCH HATTON

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 119
 Crown spread NS (m): 17
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 193
 Health: Good
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 669582.22
 Northing: 7661446.97

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Forms part of a row. While not noted in the State Heritage listing, the row is physically associated with a State Heritage listed ANZAC Memorial Place ID 600723. The trees are noted in association with the memorial in the 1994 Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15513>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Finch Hatton Avenue of Honour

Site number 16

Trees at this site: 16

Asset Number: STO2152
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 21 Anzac Parade
 Town: FINCH HATTON

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 130
 Crown spread NS (m): 18
 Crown spread EW (m): 18
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 256
 Health: Good
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 669596.25
 Northing: 7661450.53

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Forms part of a row. While not noted in the State Heritage listing, the row is physically associated with a State Heritage listed ANZAC Memorial Place ID 600723. The trees are noted in association with the memorial in the 1994 Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15513>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Finch Hatton Avenue of Honour

Site number 16

Trees at this site: 16

Asset Number: STO2153
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: Anzac Parade
 Town: FINCH HATTON

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 120
 Crown spread NS (m): 18
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 204
 Health: Good
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 669608.75
 Northing: 7661453.97

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Forms part of a row. While not noted in the State Heritage listing, the row is physically associated with a State Heritage listed ANZAC Memorial Place ID 600723. The trees are noted in association with the memorial in the 1994 Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15513>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Finch Hatton Showgrounds

Site number 15

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2130
 Species: Araucaria cunninghamii
 Common name: Hoop pine
 Address: 1 Letchford Street
 Town: FINCH HATTON

Height (m): 26
 Diameter (cm): 61
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 106
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 669597.4
 Northing: 7661012.18

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A tall specimen of the species forming part of a row that is a local landscape feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Finch Hatton Showgrounds

Site number 15

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2133
 Species: Araucaria cunninghamii
 Common name: Hoop pine
 Address: 1 Letchford Street
 Town: FINCH HATTON

Height (m): 28
 Diameter (cm): 67
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 136
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 669604.19
 Northing: 7660985.63

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A tall specimen of the species forming part of a row that is a local landscape feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Finch Hatton Showgrounds

Site number 15

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2134
 Species: Araucaria cunninghamii
 Common name: Hoop pine
 Address: 1 Letchford Street
 Town: FINCH HATTON

Height (m): 28
 Diameter (cm): 47
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 82
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 669601.51
 Northing: 7660997.77

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A tall specimen of the species forming part of a row that is a local landscape feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Finch Hatton Showgrounds

Site number 15

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2136
 Species: Araucaria cunninghamii
 Common name: Hoop pine
 Address: 1 Letchford Street
 Town: FINCH HATTON

Height (m): 28
 Diameter (cm): 61
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 156
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 669594.42
 Northing: 7661034.05

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A tall specimen of the species forming part of a row that is a local landscape feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



George Street Park

Site number 58

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2431
 Species: *Tectona grandis*
 Common name: Teak
 Address: Botanic Gardens, Nebo Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 46
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 112
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 5 - 20 years
 Easting: 724203.27
 Northing: 7658485.15

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Locally uncommon species.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

George Street Park

Site number 58

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2432
 Species: Nauclea orientalis
 Common name: Leichardt tree
 Address: Botanic Gardens, Nebo Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Height (m): 11
 Diameter (cm): 56
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 105
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 723687.95
 Northing: 7658162.98

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Large specimen of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



George Street Park

Site number 58

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2433
 Species: Syzigium forte ssp. forte
 Common name: Satinash
 Address: Botanic Gardens, Nebo Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 60
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 135
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724197.74
 Northing: 7658490.12

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Locally uncommon species.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



George Street Park

Site number 58

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2434
Species: *Tectona grandis*
Common name: Teak
Address: Botanic Gardens, Nebo Road
Town: WEST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 14
Diameter (cm): 46
Crown spread NS (m): 10
Crown spread EW (m): 10
Crown Area (sq.m.): 86
Health: Fair
Age: Mature
Life expectancy: > 50 years
Easting: 724193.05
Northing: 7658477.33

Statement of Significance:

Locally uncommon species.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

[Other photos](#)

George Street Park

Site number 58

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2435
 Species: Kigelia africana
 Common name: Sausage tree
 Address: Botanic Gardens, Nebo Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Height (m): 7
 Diameter (cm): 51
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 103
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724200.09
 Northing: 7658479.33

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Locally uncommon species.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

George Street Park

Site number 58

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: ST02435
 Species: Samanea saman
 Common name: Raintree
 Address: Botanic Gardens, Nebo Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 116
 Crown spread NS (m): 26
 Crown spread EW (m): 29
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 578
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724162.4
 Northing: 7658479.45

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Large specimen of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Glenpark Street, Andergrove

Site number 4

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2023
 Species: Lagerstroemia archeriana
 Common name: Queensland Crepe Myrtle
 Address: Glenpark Street, Andergrove, rear
 12 Matthew Street
 Town: ANDERGROVE

Photo



Height (m): 8
 Diameter (cm): 68
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 103
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726517.13
 Northing: 7664101.9

Statement of Significance:

An uncommon species in a prominent roadside location.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Goldsmith Street

Site number 56

Trees at this site: 2

Asset Number: STO2428
 Species: Pinus halepensis
 Common name: Aleppo pine
 Address: Bridge Street Park
 Town: WALKERSTON

Height (m): 2.5
 Diameter (cm): 10
 Crown spread NS (m): 2
 Crown spread EW (m): 1
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 1
 Health: Good
 Age: Semi-mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 714407.52
 Northing: 7658742.47

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A young specimen of the Lone Pine species planted as part of the ANZAC Memorial.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Gordon Street

Site number 23

Trees at this site: 4

Asset Number: STO2227
 Species: Ficus microcarpa var. hillii
 Common name: Hill's Weeping fig
 Address: 27 Gordon Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 103
 Crown spread NS (m): 18
 Crown spread EW (m): 23
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 326
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727260.07
 Northing: 7660391.47

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a row of 4 trees in the centre of the road. The row forms a prominent local landscape feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Gordon Street

Site number 23

Trees at this site: 4

Asset Number: STO2228
 Species: Ficus microcarpa var. hillii
 Common name: Hill's Weeping fig
 Address: 23 Gordon Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 9
 Diameter (cm): 65
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 163
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727280.12
 Northing: 7660385.92

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a row of 4 trees in the centre of the road. The row forms a prominent local landscape feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Gordon Street

Site number 23

Trees at this site: 4

Asset Number: STO2229
Species: *Ficus microcarpa* var. *hillii*
Common name: Hill's Weeping fig
Address: 23 Gordon Street
Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 7
Diameter (cm): 58
Crown spread NS (m): 13
Crown spread EW (m): 15
Crown Area (sq.m.): 155
Health: Good
Age: Mature
Life expectancy: > 50 years
Easting: 727298.74
Northing: 7660384.7

Photo

**Statement of Significance:**

One of a row of 4 trees in the centre of the road. The row forms a prominent local landscape feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Gordon Street

Site number 23

Trees at this site: 4

Asset Number: STO2230
 Species: Ficus microcarpa var. hillii
 Common name: Hill's Weeping fig
 Address: 21 Gordon Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 12
 Diameter (cm): 75
 Crown spread NS (m): 17
 Crown spread EW (m): 22
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 301
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727276.88
 Northing: 7660380.72

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a row of 4 trees in the centre of the road. The row forms a prominent local landscape feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Gormleys Road, Mount Jukes

Site number 38

Trees at this site: 3

Asset Number: STO2295
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: 5 Child Street
 Town: PINNACLE

Height (m): 11
 Diameter (cm): 148
 Crown spread NS (m): 21
 Crown spread EW (m): 23
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 379
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 678068.85
 Northing: 7660714.87

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Good example of the species for the local area. The tree is a local landmark.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2154
 Species: Araucaria bidwillii
 Common name: Bunya bunya pine
 Address: Greenmount Homestead
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 38
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 9
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 76
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 710862.14
 Northing: 7657138.28

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Planted by a dignitary in the gardens associated with the historic gardens of the State Heritage listed Greenmount Homestead Place ID 600987.

Additional Information:

This tree was planted by Lady Natasha Johnston, wife of Sir Charles Johnston, British High Commissioner on September 30th, 1966.

Supporting documents:

Greenmount Homestead Gardens and Grounds Conservation Study (Brouwer, C. 1997), State Heritage listing
<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15762>

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2155
 Species: Araucaria cunninghamii
 Common name: Hoop pine
 Address: Greenmount Homestead
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 97
 Crown spread NS (m): 14
 Crown spread EW (m): 16
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 181
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 710877.02
 Northing: 7657152.58

Photo



Statement of Significance:

This tree is one of the remaining trees associated with the historic gardens of the State Heritage listed Greenmount Homestead Place ID 600987.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Greenmount Homestead Gardens and Grounds Conservation Study (Brouwer, C. 1997), State Heritage listing <https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15763>

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2156
 Species: Araucaria cunninghamii
 Common name: Hoop pine
 Address: Greenmount Homestead
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 20
 Diameter (cm): 71
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 176
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 710858.2
 Northing: 7657129.34

Photo



Statement of Significance:

This tree is one of the remaining trees associated with the historic gardens of the State Heritage listed Greenmount Homestead Place ID 600987.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Greenmount Homestead Gardens and Grounds Conservation Study (Brouwer, C. 1997), State Heritage listing <https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15764>

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2157
 Species: Araucaria cunninghamii
 Common name: Hoop pine
 Address: Greenmount Homestead
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 4.5
 Diameter (cm): 15
 Crown spread NS (m): 3
 Crown spread EW (m): 3
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 8
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Young
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 711027.47
 Northing: 7657155.63

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Replacement of a tree planted by a dignitary in the gardens associated with the historic gardens of the State Heritage listed Greenmount Homestead Place ID 600987.

Additional Information:

Recent replacement of tree planted in 1965 by Governor of Queensland Sir Henry Abel Smith.

Supporting documents:

Greenmount Homestead Gardens and Grounds Conservation Study (Brouwer, C. 1997), State Heritage listing
<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15765>

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2158
 Species: *Corymbia citriodora*
 Common name: Lemon-scented gum
 Address: Greenmount Homestead
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 20
 Diameter (cm): 76
 Crown spread NS (m): 22
 Crown spread EW (m): 18
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 279
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 710865.23
 Northing: 7657164.62

Photo



Statement of Significance:

This tree is one of the remaining trees associated with the historic gardens of the State Heritage listed Greenmount Homestead Place ID 600987.

Additional Information:

Planted by the Cook family.

Supporting documents:

Greenmount Homestead Gardens and Grounds Conservation Study (Brouwer, C. 1997), State Heritage listing <https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15766>

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2159
 Species: Dahlbergia sissoo
 Common name: Penny leaf
 Address: Greenmount Homestead
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 87
 Crown spread NS (m): 20
 Crown spread EW (m): 18
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 294
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 710968.89
 Northing: 7657099.12

Photo



Statement of Significance:

This tree is one of the remaining trees associated with the historic gardens of the State Heritage listed Greenmount Homestead Place ID 600987.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Greenmount Homestead Gardens and Grounds Conservation Study (Brouwer, C. 1997), State Heritage listing <https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15767>

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2160
 Species: Delonix regia
 Common name: Poinciana
 Address: Greenmount Homestead
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 7
 Diameter (cm): 62
 Crown spread NS (m): 19
 Crown spread EW (m): 19
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 272
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 710975.57
 Northing: 7657050.76

Photo



Statement of Significance:

This tree is one a good example of the species and is one of the remaining trees associated with the historic gardens of the State Heritage listed Greenmount Homestead Place ID 600987.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Greenmount Homestead Gardens and Grounds Conservation Study (Brouwer, C. 1997), State Heritage listing <https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15768>

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2161
 Species: Dimocarpus longan
 Common name: Longan
 Address: Greenmount Homestead
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 12
 Diameter (cm): 75
 Crown spread NS (m): 22
 Crown spread EW (m): 16
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 275
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 711001.83
 Northing: 7657067.8

Photo



Statement of Significance:

This tree is one of the remaining trees associated with the historic gardens of the State Heritage listed Greenmount Homestead Place ID 600987.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Greenmount Homestead Gardens and Grounds Conservation Study (Brouwer, C. 1997), State Heritage listing <https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15769>

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2162
 Species: Dimocarpus longan
 Common name: Longan
 Address: Greenmount Homestead
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 12
 Diameter (cm): 96
 Crown spread NS (m): 16
 Crown spread EW (m): 18
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 227
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 710985.2
 Northing: 7657070.26

Photo



Statement of Significance:

This tree is one of the remaining trees associated with the historic gardens of the State Heritage listed Greenmount Homestead Place ID 600987.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Greenmount Homestead Gardens and Grounds Conservation Study (Brouwer, C. 1997), State Heritage listing <https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15770>

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2163
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: Greenmount Homestead
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 143
 Crown spread NS (m): 32
 Crown spread EW (m): 31
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 788
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 710897.45
 Northing: 7657117.29

Photo



Statement of Significance:

This tree is one of the remaining trees associated with the historic gardens of the State Heritage listed Greenmount Homestead Place ID 600987.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Contribution to Landscape

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2164
 Species: Ficus elastica
 Common name: Rubber tree
 Address: Greenmount Homestead
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 4
 Crown spread NS (m): 33
 Crown spread EW (m): 32
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 827
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 710874.79
 Northing: 7657223.29

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Planted by a dignitary in the gardens associated with the historic gardens of the State Heritage listed Greenmount Homestead Place ID 600987.

Additional Information:

This tree was planted by Lady May Abel Smith, wife of the then Governor of Queensland on 1 December 1965.

Supporting documents:

Greenmount Homestead Gardens and Grounds Conservation Study (Brouwer, C. 1997), State Heritage listing <https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15772>

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2165
 Species: Ficus racemosa
 Common name: Cluster fig
 Address: Greenmount Homestead
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 119
 Crown spread NS (m): 22
 Crown spread EW (m): 21
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 369
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 710957.38
 Northing: 7657070.83

Photo



Statement of Significance:

This tree is one of the remaining trees associated with the historic gardens of the State Heritage listed Greenmount Homestead Place ID 600987.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Greenmount Homestead Gardens and Grounds Conservation Study (Brouwer, C. 1997), State Heritage listing <https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15773>

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2166
 Species: Ficus sp.
 Common name: fig
 Address: Greenmount Homestead
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 125
 Crown spread NS (m): 30
 Crown spread EW (m): 30
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 695
 Health: Good
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 710943.19
 Northing: 7657176.9

Photo



Statement of Significance:

This tree is one of the remaining trees associated with the historic gardens of the State Heritage listed Greenmount Homestead Place ID 600987.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Greenmount Homestead Gardens and Grounds Conservation Study (Brouwer, C. 1997), State Heritage listing <https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15774>

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2167
 Species: Ficus microcarpa
 Common name: fig
 Address: Greenmount Homestead
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 130
 Crown spread NS (m): 22
 Crown spread EW (m): 23
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 392
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 710912.3
 Northing: 7657154.34

Photo



Statement of Significance:

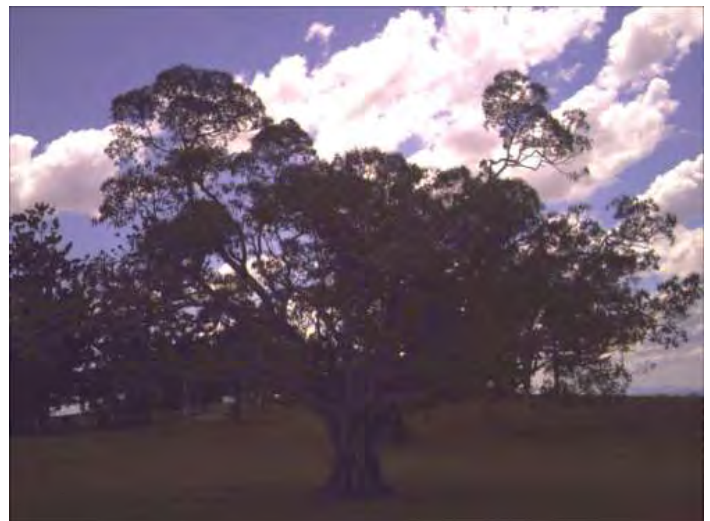
This tree is one of the remaining trees associated with the historic gardens of the State Heritage listed Greenmount Homestead Place ID 600987.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Greenmount Homestead Gardens and Grounds Conservation Study (Brouwer, C. 1997), State Heritage listing <https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15775>

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2168
 Species: Ficus sp. (macrophylla?)
 Common name: fig
 Address: Greenmount Homestead
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 129
 Crown spread NS (m): 26
 Crown spread EW (m): 26
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 543
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 710917.38
 Northing: 7657114.85

Photo



Statement of Significance:

This tree is one of the remaining trees associated with the historic gardens of the State Heritage listed Greenmount Homestead Place ID 600987.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Greenmount Homestead Gardens and Grounds Conservation Study (Brouwer, C. 1997), State Heritage listing <https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15776>

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2169
 Species: Grevillea robusta
 Common name: Silky oak
 Address: Greenmount Homestead
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 50
 Crown spread NS (m): 10
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 82
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 710976.56
 Northing: 7657177.38

Photo



Statement of Significance:

This tree is one of the remaining trees associated with the historic gardens of the State Heritage listed Greenmount Homestead Place ID 600987.

Additional Information:

Probably planted by the Cook family.

Supporting documents:

Greenmount Homestead Gardens and Grounds Conservation Study (Brouwer, C. 1997), State Heritage listing <https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15777>

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2170
 Species: Nauclea orientalis
 Common name: Leichardt tree
 Address: Greenmount Homestead
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 65
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 141
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 710936.5
 Northing: 7657110.92

Photo



Statement of Significance:

This tree is one of the remaining trees associated with the historic gardens of the State Heritage listed Greenmount Homestead Place ID 600987.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Greenmount Homestead Gardens and Grounds Conservation Study (Brouwer, C. 1997), State Heritage listing <https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15778>

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2171
 Species: Tamarindus indica
 Common name: Tamarind
 Address: Greenmount Homestead
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 105
 Crown spread NS (m): 18
 Crown spread EW (m): 18
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 256
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 711023.6
 Northing: 7657094.51

Photo



Statement of Significance:

This tree is one of the remaining trees associated with the historic gardens of the State Heritage listed Greenmount Homestead Place ID 600987.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Greenmount Homestead Gardens and Grounds Conservation Study (Brouwer, C. 1997), State Heritage listing <https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15779>

Other photos

Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2530
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping Fig
 Address: 139 Greenmount Road
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 1.6
 Diameter (cm): 4
 Crown spread NS (m):
 Crown spread EW (m):
 Crown Area (sq.m.):
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Young
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 711077.13
 Northing: 7657275.3

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Dedicated to Private John Patrick Kelly

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2531
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping Fig
 Address: 139 Greenmount Road
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 1.3
 Diameter (cm): 3
 Crown spread NS (m):
 Crown spread EW (m):
 Crown Area (sq.m.):
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Young
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 711032.88
 Northing: 2657447.52

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Dedicated to Pilot Officer Geoffrey George Minchin Smith

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2532
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping Fig
 Address: 139 Greenmount Road
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Photo



Height (m): 1.8
 Diameter (cm): 3
 Crown spread NS (m):
 Crown spread EW (m):
 Crown Area (sq.m.):
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Young
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 711046.11
 Northing: 7657466.73

Statement of Significance:

Dedicated to Private Alan James Elworthy

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2533
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping Fig
 Address: 139 Greenmount Road
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 2.4
 Diameter (cm): 4
 Crown spread NS (m):
 Crown spread EW (m):
 Crown Area (sq.m.):
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Young
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 711054.15
 Northing: 7657486.01

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Dedicated to Corporal Neil McNaughton Christie

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2534
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping Fig
 Address: 139 Greenmount Road
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 1.7
 Diameter (cm): 4
 Crown spread NS (m):
 Crown spread EW (m):
 Crown Area (sq.m.):
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Young
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 711058.17
 Northing: 7657507.18

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Dedicated to Private William Joesph Kerr

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2536
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping Fig
 Address: 139 Greenmount Road
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 2.2
 Diameter (cm): 4
 Crown spread NS (m):
 Crown spread EW (m):
 Crown Area (sq.m.):
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Young
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 711079.36
 Northing: 7657539.52

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Dedicated to Private Vivian James Reaston

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2537
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping Fig
 Address: 139 Greenmount Road
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 2.2
 Diameter (cm): 4
 Crown spread NS (m):
 Crown spread EW (m):
 Crown Area (sq.m.):
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Young
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 711089.44
 Northing: 7657560.61

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Dedicated to Engineer Officer Geoffrey Halpin

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2538
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping Fig
 Address: 139 Greenmount Road
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 1.7
 Diameter (cm): 4
 Crown spread NS (m):
 Crown spread EW (m):
 Crown Area (sq.m.):
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Young
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 711094.93
 Northing: 7657583.27

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Dedicated to Lance Corporal Harry James Glen

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Greenmount Homestead

Site number 17

Trees at this site: 27

Asset Number: STO2592
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping Fig
 Address: 139 Greenmount Road
 Town: GREENMOUNT

Height (m): 2
 Diameter (cm): 3
 Crown spread NS (m):
 Crown spread EW (m):
 Crown Area (sq.m.):
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Young
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 711071.6
 Northing: 7657519.62

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Dedicated to Sergeant William John Baker & Private Ronald George Baker

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Hellwege Street, Hay Point

Site number 18

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2172
 Species: *Corymbia tessellaris*
 Common name: Moreton Bay ash
 Address: 12 Hellwege Street
 Town: HAY POINT

Height (m): 23
 Diameter (cm): 73
 Crown spread NS (m): 20
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 226
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 737638.58
 Northing: 7643324.32

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Outstanding example of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Jubilee Park
Site number 22
Trees at this site: 9

Asset Number: STO2218
 Species: Araucaria cunninghamii
 Common name: Hoop pine
 Address: Civic Centre, 73 Gordon Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 19
 Diameter (cm): 80
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 160
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 726497.27
 Northing: 7660370.87

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Historically connected to World War II American Servicemen stationed in the area. The tree is also a large specimen of the species for the local area. The World War I Cenotaph and Jubilee Park are State Heritage listed Place ID 600667.

Additional Information:

The tree reportedly was used during the Second World War by American servicemen as a Christmas tree at the American Red Cross centre in Wood Street and was then transferred to Jubilee Park in January 1944 as a memorial to the many men and women who passed through Mackay during the Second World War.

Supporting documents:

Nominated by the National Trust. <https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15451>

Other photos


Jubilee Park
Site number 22
Trees at this site: 9

Asset Number: STO2219
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: Civic Centre, 73 Gordon Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 11
 Diameter (cm): 106
 Crown spread NS (m): 24
 Crown spread EW (m): 20
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 362
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 726443.69
 Northing: 7660307.23

Photo


Statement of Significance:

This tree is one of a number of large trees that are part of the formal setting in Jubilee Park. The World War I Cenotaph and Jubilee Park are State Heritage listed Place ID 600667.

Additional Information:
Supporting documents:

Nominated by the National Trust. <https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15450>

Other photos

Jubilee Park
Site number 22
Trees at this site: 9

Asset Number: STO2220
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: Civic Centre, 73 Gordon Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 11
 Diameter (cm): 106
 Crown spread NS (m): 23
 Crown spread EW (m): 21
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 372
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 726440.6
 Northing: 7660337.14

Photo


Statement of Significance:

This tree is one of a number of large trees that are part of the formal setting in Jubilee Park. The World War I Cenotaph and Jubilee Park are State Heritage listed Place ID 600667.

Additional Information:

National Trust notes a Ficus nitida planted by Mrs G. Moody, Mayoress of Mackay, to commemorate the Coronation of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth on 12 May 1937. It is believed to be this tree. At one time there was a plaque for this tree. Buttler & Ass. (1994) Also note this and that another tree was planted by Mrs. E. Evans on behalf of Pioneer Shire.

Supporting documents:

Nominated by the National Trust. <https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15449>, Notes on Ficus nitida - Jubilee Park.pdf

Other photos


Jubilee Park
Site number 22
Trees at this site: 9

Asset Number: STO2221
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: Civic Centre, 73 Gordon Street
 Town: MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 420
 Crown spread NS (m): 28
 Crown spread EW (m): 26
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 580
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 726560.15
 Northing: 7660360.84

Statement of Significance:

An outstanding example of the species, particularly for its circumference, which is enhanced by many aerial roots. The tree is a significant feature in this courtyard location. This one of a number of large trees that are part of the formal setting in Jubilee Park. The World War I Cenotaph and Jubilee Park are State Heritage listed Place ID 600667.

Additional Information:

A notable characteristic of the park are its mature trees, many dating from the 1930s.

Supporting documents:

Nominated by the National Trust. <https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15448>

[Other photos](#)

Jubilee Park
Site number 22
Trees at this site: 9

Asset Number: STO2222
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: Civic Centre, 73 Gordon Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 149
 Crown spread NS (m): 28
 Crown spread EW (m): 24
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 527
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 726520
 Northing: 7660330.88

Photo


Statement of Significance:

This tree is one of a number of large trees that are part of the formal setting in Jubilee Park. The World War I Cenotaph and Jubilee Park are State Heritage listed Place ID 600667.

Additional Information:

A notable characteristic of the park are its mature trees, many dating from the 1930s.

Supporting documents:

Nominated by the National Trust. <https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15447>

Other photos

Jubilee Park
Site number 22
Trees at this site: 9

Asset Number: STO2223
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: Civic Centre, 73 Gordon Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 127
 Crown spread NS (m): 22
 Crown spread EW (m): 24
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 406
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 726527.1
 Northing: 7660325.17

Photo


Statement of Significance:

This tree is one of a number of large trees that are part of the formal setting in Jubilee Park. The World War I Cenotaph and Jubilee Park are State Heritage listed Place ID 600667.

Additional Information:

A notable characteristic of the park are its mature trees, many dating from the 1930s.

Supporting documents:

Nominated by the National Trust. <https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15446>

Other photos


Jubilee Park
Site number 22
Trees at this site: 9

Asset Number: STO2224
 Species: Ficus microcarpa var. hillii
 Common name: Hill's Weeping fig
 Address: Civic Centre, 73 Gordon Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 106
 Crown spread NS (m): 27
 Crown spread EW (m): 25
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 533
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 726543.58
 Northing: 7660404.27

Photo


Statement of Significance:

This tree is one of a number of large trees that are part of the formal setting in Jubilee Park. The World War I Cenotaph and Jubilee Park are State Heritage listed Place ID 600667.

Additional Information:

A notable characteristic of the park are its mature trees, many dating from the 1930s.

Supporting documents:

Nominated by the National Trust. <https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15445>

Other photos


Jubilee Park

Site number 22

Trees at this site: 9

Asset Number: STO2225
 Species: Ficus virens
 Common name: White fig
 Address: Civic Centre, 73 Gordon Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 11
 Diameter (cm): 190
 Crown spread NS (m): 25
 Crown spread EW (m): 24
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 477
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 726454.77
 Northing: 7660347.73

Photo



Statement of Significance:

This tree is one of a number of large trees that are part of the formal setting in Jubilee Park. The World War I Cenotaph and Jubilee Park are State Heritage listed Place ID 600667.

Additional Information:

A notable characteristic of the park are its mature trees, many dating from the 1930s.

Supporting documents:

Nominated by the National Trust (as *F. benghalensis*).
<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=15444>

Other photos



Jubilee Park
Site number 22
Trees at this site: 9

Asset Number: STO2226
 Species: Melaleuca leucadendra
 Common name: White Tea Tree
 Address: Civic Centre, 73 Gordon Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 112
 Crown spread NS (m): 16
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 191
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 726630.55
 Northing: 7660384.75

Photo


Statement of Significance:

An outstanding specimen of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Kemmis Park

Site number 59

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2436
 Species: Araucaria cunninghamii
 Common name: Hoop pine
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea
 Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Height (m): 12
 Diameter (cm): 25
 Crown spread NS (m): 5
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 20
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 723722.2
 Northing: 7658126.84

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species Traditional sculptures Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Kemmis Park

Site number 59

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2437
 Species: Artocarpus heterophyllus
 Common name: Jackfruit
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea
 Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Height (m): 2
 Diameter (cm): 22
 Crown spread NS (m): 4
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 17
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 5 - 20 years
 Easting: 723795.39
 Northing: 7658224.18

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species Traditional sculptures Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Kemmis Park

Site number 59

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2438
 Species: Bauhinia x blakeana
 Common name: Bauhinia
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 0.2
 Diameter (cm): 1
 Crown spread NS (m): 0
 Crown spread EW (m): 0
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 0
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Young
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 723695.27
 Northing: 7658142.68

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species Traditional sculptures Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Kemmis Park
Site number 59
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2439
 Species: *Cassia fistula*
 Common name: Cascara
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea
 Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 7
 Diameter (cm): 39
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 82
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 5 - 20 years
 Easting: 723785.73
 Northing: 7658162.08

Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions; Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands; The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species; Traditional sculptures; Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community. There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Kemmis Park

Site number 59

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2440
 Species: Citrus x limon 'Eureka'
 Common name: Eureka lemon
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea
 Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Height (m): 1
 Diameter (cm): 1
 Crown spread NS (m): 0
 Crown spread EW (m): 0
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 0
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Young
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 723772
 Northing: 7658152.58

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions; Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands; The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species; Traditional sculptures; Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community. There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Kemmis Park

Site number 59

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2441
 Species: Cocos nucifera
 Common name: Coconut palm
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 1
 Diameter (cm): 5
 Crown spread NS (m): 2
 Crown spread EW (m): 1
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 1
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Young
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 723730.38
 Northing: 7658263.83

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species Traditional sculptures Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Kemmis Park
Site number 59
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2442
 Species: *Corymbia citriodora*
 Common name: Lemon-scented gum
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 58
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 90
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 723841.17
 Northing: 7658254.07

Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species Traditional sculptures Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Kemmis Park

Site number 59

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2443
 Species: *Corymbia torrelliana*
 Common name: Cadagi
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 38
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 114
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 723808.73
 Northing: 7658248.03

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species Traditional sculptures Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Kemmis Park

Site number 59

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2444
 Species: Delonix regia
 Common name: Poinciana
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea
 Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 5
 Diameter (cm): 61
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 140
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 723754.57
 Northing: 7658263.84

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species Traditional sculptures Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Kemmis Park
Site number 59
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2445
 Species: Delonix regia
 Common name: Poinciana
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 5
 Diameter (cm): 39
 Crown spread NS (m): 14
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 129
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 723749.43
 Northing: 7658147.83

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species Traditional sculptures Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Kemmis Park
Site number 59
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2446
 Species: Delonix regia
 Common name: Poinciana
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Photo

Height (m): 7
 Diameter (cm): 53
 Crown spread NS (m): 16
 Crown spread EW (m): 17
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 208
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 723673.76
 Northing: 7658132.57


Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species Traditional sculptures Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Kemmis Park

Site number 59

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2447
 Species: Eucalyptus platyphylla
 Common name: White gum
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 0.5
 Diameter (cm): 1
 Crown spread NS (m): 0
 Crown spread EW (m): 0
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 0
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Young
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 723807.36
 Northing: 7658236.74

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species Traditional sculptures Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Kemmis Park
Site number 59
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2448
 Species: Hibiscus rosa-sinensis
 Common name: Hibiscus
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Height (m): 2
 Diameter (cm): 20
 Crown spread NS (m): 4
 Crown spread EW (m): 3
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 11
 Health: Good
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 723664.17
 Northing: 7658197.3

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species Traditional sculptures Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Kemmis Park

Site number 59

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2449
 Species: Hibiscus rosa-sinensis
 Common name: Hibiscus
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Height (m): 1.5
 Diameter (cm): 15
 Crown spread NS (m): 3
 Crown spread EW (m): 3
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 8
 Health: Good
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 723660.03
 Northing: 7658190.51

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species Traditional sculptures Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Kemmis Park
Site number 59
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2450
 Species: *Mangifera indica*
 Common name: Mango
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea
 Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Height (m): 6
 Diameter (cm): 37
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 42
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 723651.46
 Northing: 7658160.61

Photo


Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species Traditional sculptures Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Kemmis Park

Site number 59

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2451
 Species: Musa sp
 Common name: Banana
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 3.5
 Diameter (cm): 30
 Crown spread NS (m): 5
 Crown spread EW (m): 2
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 10
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Semi-mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 723650.06
 Northing: 7658154.74

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species Traditional sculptures Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Kemmis Park
Site number 59
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2452
 Species: Musa sp.
 Common name: Banana
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea
 Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 0.5
 Diameter (cm): 5
 Crown spread NS (m): 1
 Crown spread EW (m): 1
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 0
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Semi-mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 723649.72
 Northing: 7658149.62

Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions; Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands; The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species; Traditional sculptures; Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community. There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Kemmis Park

Site number 59

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2453
 Species: Nauclea orientalis
 Common name: Leichardt tree
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY
 Height (m): 7
 Diameter (cm): 26
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 41
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Semi-mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 723789.9
 Northing: 7658153.08

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species Traditional sculptures Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Kemmis Park

Site number 59

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2454
 Species: Pittosporum angustifolium
 Common name: Gumbi
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea
 Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Height (m): 0.5
 Diameter (cm): 1
 Crown spread NS (m): 0
 Crown spread EW (m): 0
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 0
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Young
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 723792.56
 Northing: 7658242.66

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species Traditional sculptures Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Kemmis Park

Site number 59

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2455
 Species: Pleiogynium timorense
 Common name: Burdekin Plum
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Height (m): 9
 Diameter (cm): 22
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 47
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 723701.94
 Northing: 7658130.21

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species Traditional sculptures Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Kemmis Park

Site number 59

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2456
 Species: Pleiogynium timorense
 Common name: Burdekin Plum
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Height (m): 8
 Diameter (cm): 20
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 44
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 723710.8
 Northing: 7658127.37

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species Traditional sculptures Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Kemmis Park

Site number 59

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2457
 Species: Plumeria sp.
 Common name: Frangipani
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 2
 Diameter (cm): 9
 Crown spread NS (m): 2
 Crown spread EW (m): 2
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 3
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 5 - 20 years
 Easting: 723691.74
 Northing: 7658242.72

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species Traditional sculptures Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Kemmis Park

Site number 59

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2458
 Species: Plumeria sp.
 Common name: Frangipani
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea
 Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY
 Height (m): 2
 Diameter (cm): 10
 Crown spread NS (m): 3
 Crown spread EW (m): 2
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 3
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 723718.32
 Northing: 7658242.14

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species Traditional sculptures Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Kemmis Park

Site number 59

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2459
 Species: Plumeria sp.
 Common name: Frangipani
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Height (m): 3
 Diameter (cm): 10
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 20
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 723709.14
 Northing: 7658245.25

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species Traditional sculptures Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Kemmis Park

Site number 59

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2460
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea
 Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 9
 Diameter (cm): 50
 Crown spread NS (m): 5
 Crown spread EW (m): 4
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 17
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 723672.13
 Northing: 7658224.93

Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species Traditional sculptures Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Kemmis Park
Site number 59
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2461
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Botanic Gardens, South Sea
 Islander Hut
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 11
 Diameter (cm): 47
 Crown spread NS (m): 5
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 26
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 723673.13
 Northing: 7658225.93

Statement of Significance:

One of a group of trees in the Garden of Memories in the South Sea Islander Precinct of the Botanic Gardens planted for a family in the Islander community.

Additional Information:

In 1990 council invited South Sea Island organisations to put forward ideas on developing the lagoons area. The re-creation of the South Sea Islander Village was accepted by the community. In 1993 the Australian South Sea Islander Meeting Hut was built by council with a building inspector from the islands providing authenticity to the plans in constructing the Long House. The roof and shutters were thatched by the local South Sea Islanders with Blady Grass - gathered in the district. The village is a historical tourist attraction built for access to the broader community with South Sea Islander caretakers in recognition of the contribution they made to the sugar industry in the Mackay district. The area has seen significant development in the last decade with the developments of: A large meeting hut used for community meetings and functions Extensive plantings of coconut palms and fruit trees used in the Pacific Islands The attempts made to establish native gardens and traditional food species Traditional sculptures Tree planting of community trees for each family within the Island community There is a map "South Sea Islander Tour Guide of original family trees" erected in the car park of the Precinct. At the time of assessment some trees has recently been replanted, but some on the map are no longer present in the gardens.

Supporting documents:

http://www.mackayregionalbotanicgardens.com.au/what_can_i_see/the_collections/south_sea_islander_precinct

Other photos



Letchford Street, Finch Hatton
Site number 14
Trees at this site: 4

Asset Number: STO2127
 Species: shrub
 Common name: shrub
 Address: EUNGELLA RECREATION OVAL
 North Street
 Town: EUNGELLA

 Height (m): 4
 Diameter (cm): 36
 Crown spread NS (m): 4
 Crown spread EW (m): 4
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 13
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Semi-mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 655053.39
 Northing: 7662558.64

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Planted 23-11-1979 as a memorial to George William Bosel 19/6/1909-28/6/1979.

Additional Information:

One of a group of memorial shrubs near the lookout in the recreation reserve.

Supporting documents:
Other photos


Letchford Street, Finch Hatton

Site number 14

Trees at this site: 4

Asset Number: STO2128
 Species: Leptospermum sp.
 Common name: tea tree
 Address: EUNGELLA RECREATION OVAL
 North Street
 Town: EUNGELLA

 Height (m): 2
 Diameter (cm): 30
 Crown spread NS (m): 2
 Crown spread EW (m): 2
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 4
 Health: Good
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: < 5 years
 Easting: 655058.16
 Northing: 7662555.5

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Planted as a memorial to John Waiter (Jock) Howie Snr. 2nd Lieutenant 41st Battalion B Company 1915-1918. Military Cross. Died 1955.

Additional Information:

One of a group of memorial shrubs near the lookout in the recreation reserve.

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Letchford Street, Finch Hatton
Site number 14
Trees at this site: 4

Asset Number: STO2129
 Species: Melaleuca sp.
 Common name: paperbark
 Address: EUNGELLA RECREATION OVAL
 North Street
 Town: EUNGELLA

 Height (m): 4.5
 Diameter (cm): 23
 Crown spread NS (m): 5
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 18
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 655045.55
 Northing: 7662543.88

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Planted in 1983 in memory of John Robert Cunningham 1913-1982.

Additional Information:

One of a group of memorial shrubs near the lookout in the recreation reserve.

Supporting documents:
Other photos


Letchford Street, Finch Hatton
Site number 14
Trees at this site: 4

Asset Number: STO2130
 Species: Melaleuca sp.
 Common name: paperbark
 Address: EUNGELLA RECREATION OVAL
 North Street
 Town: EUNGELLA

 Height (m): 3.5
 Diameter (cm): 13
 Crown spread NS (m): 4
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 13
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 655046.61
 Northing: 7662546.19

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Planted in 1979 in memory of Russell John Cunningham 1943-1978.

Additional Information:

One of a group of memorial shrubs near the lookout in the recreation reserve.

Supporting documents:
Other photos


Letchford Street, Finch Hatton
Site number 14
Trees at this site: 4

Asset Number: STO2132
 Species: Syzigium sp.
 Common name: lilly pilly
 Address: EUNGELLA RECREATION OVAL
 North Street
 Town: EUNGELLA

 Height (m): 2
 Diameter (cm): 4
 Crown spread NS (m): 2
 Crown spread EW (m): 2
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 3
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 655047.34
 Northing: 7662555.83

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Planted as a memorial to Dr. Chris Gunner 1961-2008.

Additional Information:

One of a group of memorial shrubs near the lookout in the recreation reserve.

Supporting documents:
Other photos


Mackay showgrounds

Site number 26

Trees at this site: 6

Asset Number: STO2232
Species: Ficus religiosa
Common name: Bo tree
Address: Showgrounds, in the cattle pens in the southwest corner of the site
Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 15
Diameter (cm): 158
Crown spread NS (m): 25
Crown spread EW (m): 20
Crown Area (sq.m.): 378
Health: Good
Age: Mature
Life expectancy: > 50 years
Easting: 725827.66
Northing: 7660175.19

Photo

**Statement of Significance:**

A large example of the species.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Mackay showgrounds

Site number 26

Trees at this site: 6

Asset Number: STO2233
 Species: Albizia lebbeck
 Common name: Siris
 Address: Showgrounds, approximately half way along the western boundary
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 104
 Crown spread NS (m): 23
 Crown spread EW (m): 25
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 434
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 725896.89
 Northing: 7660326.82

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Outstanding example of the species.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Mackay showgrounds

Site number 26

Trees at this site: 6

Asset Number: STO2234
 Species: Ficus religiosa
 Common name: Bo tree
 Address: Showgrounds, in the southeast corner of the site
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 207
 Crown spread NS (m): 24
 Crown spread EW (m): 25
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 474
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 726082.1
 Northing: 7660127.11

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A large example of the species in a prominent location.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Mackay showgrounds
Site number 26
Trees at this site: 6

Asset Number: STO2236
 Species: Ficus virens
 Common name: White fig
 Address: Showgrounds, at the corner of
 Bruce Hwy & Shakespeare St
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 12
 Diameter (cm): 228
 Crown spread NS (m): 22
 Crown spread EW (m): 21
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 364
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 725809.4
 Northing: 7660176.59

Photo


Statement of Significance:

A prominent local landmark on the corner of this major intersection.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Mackay showgrounds
Site number 26
Trees at this site: 6

Asset Number: STO2237
 Species: *Paraserianthes toona*
 Common name: Mackay Cedar
 Address: Shakespeare St outside the Showgrounds, 30-40m east of the Bruce Hwy
 Town: MACKAY
 Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 99
 Crown spread NS (m): 17
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 180
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 725845.55
 Northing: 7660160.18

Photo


Statement of Significance:

A large example of a locally rare species.

Additional Information:

The tree has suffered significant canopy damage as a result of electric line clearance pruning, resulting in lopsided canopy.

Supporting documents:
Other photos

Mackay showgrounds

Site number 26

Trees at this site: 6

Asset Number: STO2238
 Species: Samanea saman
 Common name: Raintree
 Address: Showgrounds, northwest corner of the site
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 253
 Crown spread NS (m): 42
 Crown spread EW (m): 28
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 1028
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 726032.18
 Northing: 7660533.16

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Outstanding example of the species, particularly for its canopy spread and girth. This tree is a well known local landmark.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Mackay-Eungella Road, Netherdale
Site number 40
Trees at this site: 2

Asset Number: STO2379
 Species: *Ficus virens* ssp. *lanceolata*
 Common name: White fig
 Address: John Cook Bridge Reserve,
 Greenknoll Road
 Town: PLEYSTOWE

 Height (m): 11
 Diameter (cm): 202
 Crown spread NS (m): 27
 Crown spread EW (m): 23
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 489
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 709550.64
 Northing: 7659550.39

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Tree believed to be planted by Mackay region founder John Mackay as part of the original Greenmount Station property.

Additional Information:

This tree was believed to have been planted by John Mackay, founder of the Mackay District. A plaque was unveiled by Sir Henry Abel Smith in 1962 in front of the tree.

Supporting documents:

Nominated by the National Trust

Other photos


Mackay-Eungella Road, Netherdale
Site number 41
Trees at this site: 4

Asset Number: STO2380
 Species: Samanea saman
 Common name: Raintree
 Address: ANZAC SQUARE CNR BROAD AND ANZAC ST
 Town: SARINA
 Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 128
 Crown spread NS (m): 23
 Crown spread EW (m): 25
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 452
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 729728.25
 Northing: 7629630.72

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Outstanding example of the species in the local area. The tree is located in ANZAC Square; however, it is unknown if the tree has memorial significance.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2093
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 23 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 89
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 141
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726127.11
 Northing: 7672411

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2094
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 16 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 99
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 143
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726127.53
 Northing: 7672405.83

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2095
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 18 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 88
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 99
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726130.29
 Northing: 7672398.37

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2096
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 18 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 109
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 18
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 151
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726130.38
 Northing: 7672391.01

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2097
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 20 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 93
 Crown spread NS (m): 10
 Crown spread EW (m): 17
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 134
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726130.33
 Northing: 7672382.11

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2098
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 20 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 99
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 17
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 147
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726129.92
 Northing: 7672375.67

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2099
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 20 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 94
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 93
 Health: Good
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726129.16
 Northing: 7672364.37

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2100
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 22 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 94
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 17
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 162
 Health: Good
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726127.87
 Northing: 7672307.21

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2101
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 22 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 113
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 9
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 81
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726126.63
 Northing: 7672302.77

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2102
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 22 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 103
 Crown spread NS (m): 10
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 118
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726125.94
 Northing: 7672347.77

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2103
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 22 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 91
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 10
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 71
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726124.02
 Northing: 7672341.6

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2104
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 22 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 102
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 82
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726121.63
 Northing: 7672333.27

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2105
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 24 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 113
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 100
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726118.55
 Northing: 7672326.77

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2106
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 24 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 105
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 85
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726116.83
 Northing: 7672321.53

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2107
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 26 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 120
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 10
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 71
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726114.24
 Northing: 7672276.32

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2108
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 26 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 109
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 142
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726112.17
 Northing: 7672271.18

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2109
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 28 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 106
 Crown spread NS (m): 16
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 170
 Health: Good
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726109.85
 Northing: 7672305.37

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2110
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 30 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 106
 Crown spread NS (m): 18
 Crown spread EW (m): 18
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 247
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726102.52
 Northing: 7672286.53

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2111
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 37 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Photo



Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 128
 Crown spread NS (m): 16
 Crown spread EW (m): 16
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 189
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726091.7
 Northing: 7672292.66

Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2112
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 39 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 129
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 19
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 224
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726095.67
 Northing: 7672305.92

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2113
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 30 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 143
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 16
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 157
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726099.37
 Northing: 7672274.13

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2114
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 30 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 112
 Crown spread NS (m): 10
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 118
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726101.36
 Northing: 7672279.71

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2115
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 33 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 104
 Crown spread NS (m): 10
 Crown spread EW (m): 16
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 116
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726103.68
 Northing: 7672327.73

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2116
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 27 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 115
 Crown spread NS (m): 16
 Crown spread EW (m): 17
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 201
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726107.52
 Northing: 7672339

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2117
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 27 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 105
 Crown spread NS (m): 14
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 148
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726111.49
 Northing: 7672346.7

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2118
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 29 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 110
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 110
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726113.89
 Northing: 7672309.95

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2119
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 27 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 113
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 93
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726115.67
 Northing: 7672367.25

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2120
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 27 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 111
 Crown spread NS (m): 14
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 113
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726117.25
 Northing: 7672374.92

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2121
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 27 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 93
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 102
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726117.11
 Northing: 7672381.87

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2122
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 23 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 98
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 137
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726116.77
 Northing: 7672388.18

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2123
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 23 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 107
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 104
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726116.56
 Northing: 7672394.48

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2124
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 23 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 102
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 138
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726117.72
 Northing: 7672400.48

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo

Site number 12

Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2125
 Species: Mangifera indica
 Common name: Mango
 Address: 21 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 134
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 135
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726119.5
 Northing: 7672409.1

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue that is a heritage landscape feature. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602553.

Additional Information:

The circa 1880s mango trees along Mango Avenue at Eimeo provide important tangible evidence of an early phase of North Queensland tourism, little of which survives in built form. It is associated with the 1880 establishment of one of the Mackay district's first seaside resorts, the Eimeo boarding house/hotel, during a period of strong economic growth in the region. They are important also in illustrating the use of the mango as a shade tree and for street beautification in tropical Queensland. Please see the Heritage listing for additional information and history of these trees.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4230>

Other photos



Mango Avenue, Eimeo
Site number 12
Trees at this site: 34

Asset Number: STO2126
 Species: Araucaria bidwillii
 Common name: Bunya bunya pine
 Address: 23 Mango Avenue
 Town: EIMEO

Photo



Height (m): 20
 Diameter (cm): 68
 Crown spread NS (m): 10
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 85
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 726127.39
 Northing: 7672414.57

Statement of Significance:

A large specimen for the local area of a locally uncommon species.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Melba House, Marian

Site number 28

Trees at this site: 4

Asset Number: STO2250
 Species: *Corymbia torrelliana*
 Common name: Cadagi
 Address: Melba House
 Town: MARIAN

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 46
 Crown spread NS (m): 14
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 176
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 703985.76
 Northing: 7661549.98

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Outstanding example of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

The tree is associated with Melba House, a one-time home of Dame Nellie Melba. Based on the likely age, it is unlikely the trees are associated with the time period when Dame Nellie was present (1882-1884).

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Melba House, Marian

Site number 28

Trees at this site: 4

Asset Number: STO2252
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: Melba House
 Town: MARIAN

Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 104
 Crown spread NS (m): 24
 Crown spread EW (m): 24
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 454
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 703890.75
 Northing: 7661433.64

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Outstanding example of the species for the local area. The tree is a prominent roadside feature with excellent form.

Additional Information:

The tree is associated with Melba House, a one-time home of Dame Nellie Melba. Based on the likely age, it is unlikely the trees are associated with the time period when Dame Nellie was present (1882-1884).

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Melba House, Marian

Site number 28

Trees at this site: 4

Asset Number: STO2253
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: Melba House
 Town: MARIAN

 Height (m): 8
 Diameter (cm): 60
 Crown spread NS (m): 21
 Crown spread EW (m): 21
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 341
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 703933.68
 Northing: 7661497.43

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Outstanding example of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

The tree is associated with Melba House, a one-time home of Dame Nellie Melba. Based on the likely age, it is unlikely the trees are associated with the time period when Dame Nellie was present (1882-1884).

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Melba House, Marian

Site number 28

Trees at this site: 4

Asset Number: STO2253
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: Melba House
 Town: MARIAN

Height (m): 12
 Diameter (cm): 91
 Crown spread NS (m): 24
 Crown spread EW (m): 26
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 497
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 703995.19
 Northing: 7661533.98

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Outstanding example of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

The tree is associated with Melba House, a one-time home of Dame Nellie Melba. Based on the likely age, it is unlikely the trees are associated with the time period when Dame Nellie was present (1882-1884).

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Mirani Railway Park

Site number 31

Trees at this site: 13

Asset Number: STO2280
 Species: *Eucalyptus teretecornis* ssp. *teretecornis*
 Common name: Forest red gum
 Address: MIRANI RECREATIONAL RESERVE
 Town: MIRANI
 Height (m): 30
 Diameter (cm): 100
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 25
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 295
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 693437.15
 Northing: 7658745.92

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Particularly tall example of the species for the local area with significant habitat value and unusual outgrowths caused by insects.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Mirani Railway Park

Site number 36

Trees at this site: 3

Asset Number: STO2292
 Species: Albizia lebbbeck
 Common name: Siris
 Address: 16 Bernborough Avenue
 Town: OORALEA

Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 85
 Crown spread NS (m): 22
 Crown spread EW (m): 21
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 366
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 722619.63
 Northing: 7657475.63

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Outstanding example of the species.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Mirani Railway Park

Site number 36

Trees at this site: 3

Asset Number: STO2293
 Species: Albizia lebbbeck
 Common name: Siris
 Address: 27 Bernborough Avenue
 Town: OORALEA

Photo



Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 99
 Crown spread NS (m): 25
 Crown spread EW (m): 25
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 500
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 722629.72
 Northing: 7657547.76

Statement of Significance:

Outstanding example of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Mirani Recreation Reserve
Site number 37
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2294
 Species: *Corymbia tessellaris*
 Common name: Moreton Bay ash
 Address: 97 Archibald Street
 Town: PAGET

Photo



Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 69
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 19
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 216
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724695.76
 Northing: 7657700.29

Statement of Significance:

Outstanding example of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Murray Road, St Helens Beach

Site number 60

Trees at this site: 2

Asset Number: STO2462
 Species: Ficus microcarpa var. hillii
 Common name: Hill's Weeping fig
 Address: Bridge Road, adj. 482
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Height (m): 6
 Diameter (cm): 133
 Crown spread NS (m): 21
 Crown spread EW (m): 22
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 366
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 723761.95
 Northing: 7660376.04

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A picturesque specimen in a prominent position on the river bank.

Additional Information:

Has a plaque reading "This tree was donated and planted in 1968 by Stephen and Iris Hutchings in conjunction with Edna Bell".

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Old Bowen Road, Calen

Site number 8

Trees at this site: 2

Asset Number: STO2029
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: opp. 42 Old Bowen Road
 Town: CALEN

Height (m): 20
 Diameter (cm): 246
 Crown spread NS (m): 30
 Crown spread EW (m): 33
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 918
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 685474.61
 Northing: 7688675.22

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A particularly large specimen of the species, especially notable for canopy spread.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Old Bowen Road, Calen

Site number 8

Trees at this site: 2

Asset Number: STO2030
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: opp. 42 Old Bowen Road
 Town: CALEN

Height (m): 20
 Diameter (cm): 198
 Crown spread NS (m): 24
 Crown spread EW (m): 28
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 615
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 685460.85
 Northing: 7688693.67

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A particularly large specimen of the species, especially notable for canopy spread.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Pinnacle Hotel, Pinnacle
Site number 45
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2410
 Species: Agathis robusta
 Common name: Kauri pine
 Address: SEAFORTH CAMPING RESERVE
 Town: SEAFORTH

Height (m): 32
 Diameter (cm): 147
 Crown spread NS (m): 22
 Crown spread EW (m): 25
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 449
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 704433.85
 Northing: 7687748.9

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Outstanding specimen of the species, particularly for its height and girth.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Pinnacle Hotel, Pinnacle
Site number 45
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2411
 Species: Agathis robusta
 Common name: Kauri pine
 Address: SEAFORTH CAMPING RESERVE
 Town: SEAFORTH

Height (m): 27
 Diameter (cm): 116
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 17
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 198
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 704445.72
 Northing: 7687772.89

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Outstanding specimen of the species, particularly for its height and girth.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Pinnacle Hotel, Pinnacle
Site number 45
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2412
 Species: Agathis robusta
 Common name: Kauri pine
 Address: SEAFORTH CAMPING RESERVE
 Town: SEAFORTH

Height (m): 25
 Diameter (cm): 116
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 16
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 154
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 704481.91
 Northing: 7687744.86

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Outstanding specimen of the species, particularly for its height.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Pinnacle Hotel, Pinnacle
Site number 45
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2413
 Species: Agathis robusta
 Common name: Kauri pine
 Address: SEAFORTH CAMPING RESERVE
 Town: SEAFORTH

Height (m): 23
 Diameter (cm): 87
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 162
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 704381.63
 Northing: 7687777.93

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Large specimen forming part of a group of 4 of the species.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Pinnacle Hotel, Pinnacle
Site number 45
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2414
 Species: Calophyllum inophyllum
 Common name: Beauty leaf
 Address: SEAFORTH CAMPING RESERVE
 Town: SEAFORTH

Height (m): 9
 Diameter (cm): 63
 Crown spread NS (m): 16
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 141
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 704463.77
 Northing: 7687772.51

Photo


Statement of Significance:

A good example of a locally rare species.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Pleystowe, mango avenue
Site number 47
Trees at this site: 75

Asset Number: STO2417
 Species: Melaleuca leucadendra
 Common name: White Tea Tree
 Address: 6 Swallow Street
 Town: SLADE POINT

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 177
 Crown spread NS (m): 23
 Crown spread EW (m): 21
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 371
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 730000.58
 Northing: 7667981.02

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Outstanding specimen of species in the local area particularly for its girth.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2036
 Species: Agathis robusta
 Common name: Kauri pine
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 27
 Diameter (cm): 128
 Crown spread NS (m): 19
 Crown spread EW (m): 16
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 247
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727929.1
 Northing: 7660017.14

Statement of Significance:

Outstanding specimen of the species, particularly for its height and girth.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

[Other photos](#)

Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2037
 Species: Araucaria bidwillii
 Common name: Bunya bunya pine
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 103
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 10
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 83
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 728015.32
 Northing: 7659990.75

Statement of Significance:

A large specimen for the local area of a locally uncommon species.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

[Other photos](#)

Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2038
 Species: Araucaria cunninghamii
 Common name: Hoop pine
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 27
 Diameter (cm): 125
 Crown spread NS (m): 20
 Crown spread EW (m): 20
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 322
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727991.69
 Northing: 7659978.92

Photo



Statement of Significance:

An outstanding specimen of the species, particularly for its height.

Additional Information:

This tree is the tallest tree on this Register in the Mackay city area.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2039
 Species: Araucaria cunninghamii
 Common name: Hoop pine
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 29
 Diameter (cm): 90
 Crown spread NS (m): 16
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 186
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 728032.03
 Northing: 7659874.72

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A particularly large specimen of the species.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

[Other photos](#)

Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2040
 Species: *Bizmarckia nobilis*
 Common name: Bismarck palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 11
 Diameter (cm): 50
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 44
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727965.02
 Northing: 7660097.16

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A large specimen of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

[Other photos](#)



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2041
 Species: *Caesalpine ferrea*
 Common name: Leopardwood
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 61
 Crown spread NS (m): 19
 Crown spread EW (m): 22
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 324
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727980.72
 Northing: 7660127.91

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A large specimen of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2042
 Species: Castanospermum australe
 Common name: Blackbean
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 81
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 134
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727993.33
 Northing: 7660162.8

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A good specimen of an unusual species in the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2043
Species: *Corymbia torrelliana*
Common name: Cadagi
Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
Town: EAST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 13
Diameter (cm): 67
Crown spread NS (m): 21
Crown spread EW (m): 20
Crown Area (sq.m.): 330
Health: Fair
Age: Mature
Life expectancy: > 50 years
Easting: 727953.69
Northing: 7660116.01

Statement of Significance:

A large specimen of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

[Other photos](#)

Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2044
 Species: Delonix regia
 Common name: Poinciana
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 66
 Crown spread NS (m): 18
 Crown spread EW (m): 18
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 252
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 728184.38
 Northing: 7660046.91

Photo



Statement of Significance:

This tree has an unusually elongated branch.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2045
Species: Ficus benghalensis
Common name: Banyan
Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
Town: EAST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 15
Diameter (cm): 146
Crown spread NS (m): 34
Crown spread EW (m): 27
Crown Area (sq.m.): 743
Health: Good
Age: Mature
Life expectancy: > 50 years
Easting: 728046.56
Northing: 7659921.45

Statement of Significance:

A very large tree and a large specimen of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

[Other photos](#)

Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2046
 Species: Ficus benghalensis
 Common name: Banyan
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 142
 Crown spread NS (m): 33
 Crown spread EW (m): 30
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 787
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 728019.48
 Northing: 7660017.25

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A very large tree and a large specimen of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2047
 Species: Ficus benghalensis
 Common name: Banyan
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 143
 Crown spread NS (m): 25
 Crown spread EW (m): 27
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 615
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727858.23
 Northing: 7660075.99

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A very large tree and a large specimen of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2048
 Species: Ficus benghalensis
 Common name: Banyan
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 110
 Crown spread NS (m): 40
 Crown spread EW (m): 34
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 1074
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 728019.3
 Northing: 7660154.64

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A very large tree and a large specimen of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos

Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2049
 Species: *Ficus benghalensis*
 Common name: Banyan
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 89
 Crown spread NS (m): 38
 Crown spread EW (m): 25
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 741
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 728100.25
 Northing: 7660122.57

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A very large tree and a large specimen of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

[Other photos](#)



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2050
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 268
 Crown spread NS (m): 30
 Crown spread EW (m): 27
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 727
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 728026.04
 Northing: 7659960.69

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A large specimen of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2051
 Species: Ficus religiosa
 Common name: Bo tree
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 162
 Crown spread NS (m): 24
 Crown spread EW (m): 27
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 494
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727926.33
 Northing: 7660080.54

Photo



Statement of Significance:

This tree was planted in 1897 to commemorate the 60th year of Queen Victoria's reign. It was shifted to Queen's Park in August 1965.

Additional Information:

The Jubilee Tree was pictured at the intersection of Sydney and Victoria Streets in 1939 and captioned '...the recognised hub of the city, being located in the centre parts of Mackay's business area..' It had been planted there in 1897 to commemorate the 60th year of Queen Victoria's reign. It was shifted to Queen's Park in August 1965 to allow for traffic signals at the intersection. The tree has suffered significant canopy damage.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2052
 Species: Melaleuca dealbata
 Common name: Soapy Tea Tree
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 85
 Crown spread NS (m): 20
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 205
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 5 - 20 years
 Easting: 728050.76
 Northing: 7660142.11

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A large specimen of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

[Other photos](#)

Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2053
 Species: *Parkia javanica*
 Common name: Sataw
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 127
 Crown spread NS (m): 29
 Crown spread EW (m): 25
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 569
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 5 - 20 years
 Easting: 728030.18
 Northing: 7660151.59

Statement of Significance:

A large specimen of an uncommon species.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

[Other photos](#)

Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2054
 Species: Podocarpus sp.
 Common name: podocarpus
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 11
 Diameter (cm): 86
 Crown spread NS (m): 14
 Crown spread EW (m): 19
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 218
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 728015.39
 Northing: 7660002.36

Statement of Significance:

An uncommon species in the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

[Other photos](#)

Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2055
Species: Pterocarpus indicus
Common name: Rosewood
Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
Town: EAST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 23
Diameter (cm): 185
Crown spread NS (m): 29
Crown spread EW (m): 32
Crown Area (sq.m.): 746
Health: Good
Age: Mature
Life expectancy: > 50 years
Easting: 727950.1
Northing: 7660032.63

Statement of Significance:

A particularly large tree and specimen of the species.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

[Other photos](#)

Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2056
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 20
 Diameter (cm): 49
 Crown spread NS (m): 5
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 26
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 728011.6
 Northing: 7660046.52

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2057
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 47
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 30
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 728003.58
 Northing: 7660040.08

Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2058
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 21.5
 Diameter (cm): 50
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 41
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 728005.3
 Northing: 7660047.76

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2059
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 48
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 47
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727997.06
 Northing: 7660041.1

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2060
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 36
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 43
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727989.88
 Northing: 7660041.62

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2061
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 42
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 49
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727981.37
 Northing: 7660043.6

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2062
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 43
 Crown spread NS (m): 10
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 62
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727983.36
 Northing: 7660050.91

Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2063
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 20
 Diameter (cm): 47
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 26
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727974.44
 Northing: 7660044.27

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2064
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 22
 Diameter (cm): 52
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 41
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727974.75
 Northing: 7660051.3

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2065
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 21
 Diameter (cm): 52
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 51
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727967.48
 Northing: 7660053.09

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2066
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 21
 Diameter (cm): 61
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 45
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727965.77
 Northing: 7660045.42

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2067
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 46
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 40
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727958.43
 Northing: 7660046.32

Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2068
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 22
 Diameter (cm): 55
 Crown spread NS (m): 10
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 49
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727951.93
 Northing: 7660047.71

Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2069
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 21
 Diameter (cm): 51
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 9
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 64
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727960.69
 Northing: 7660054.72

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2070
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 37
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 54
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727953.57
 Northing: 7660057.3

Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2071
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 20
 Diameter (cm): 56
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 51
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727921.2
 Northing: 7660052.05

Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2072
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 24
 Diameter (cm): 61
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 48
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727922.15
 Northing: 7660058.55

Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2073
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 24
 Diameter (cm): 61
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 42
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727914.91
 Northing: 7660059.08

Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2074
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 23
 Diameter (cm): 58
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 51
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727908.51
 Northing: 7660060.78

Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2075
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 47
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 9
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 67
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727897.22
 Northing: 7660063.98

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2076
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 19
 Diameter (cm): 50
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 9
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 50
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727890.29
 Northing: 7660064.57

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2077
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 21
 Diameter (cm): 60
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 48
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727883.58
 Northing: 7660065.53

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2078
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 20
 Diameter (cm): 54
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 9
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 54
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727878.47
 Northing: 7660065.47

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2079
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 21
 Diameter (cm): 57
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 51
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727872.18
 Northing: 7660066.65

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2080
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 22
 Diameter (cm): 62
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 40
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727869.33
 Northing: 7660057.89

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2081
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 21
 Diameter (cm): 56
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 9
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 58
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727876.8
 Northing: 7660056.76

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2082
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 23
 Diameter (cm): 52
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 47
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727883.13
 Northing: 7660057.42

Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2083
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 23
 Diameter (cm): 59
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 44
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727889.18
 Northing: 7660056.66

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2084
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 22
 Diameter (cm): 64
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 52
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727895.23
 Northing: 7660055.43

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2085
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 24
 Diameter (cm): 67
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 46
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727902.6
 Northing: 7660054.82

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2086
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 24
 Diameter (cm): 67
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 40
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727908.47
 Northing: 7660053.78

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2087
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 23
 Diameter (cm): 64
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 49
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727914.8
 Northing: 7660052.46

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of an avenue creating a significant local landscape feature in a major local park.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2088
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 29
 Diameter (cm): 70
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 38
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 728000.18
 Northing: 7659906.49

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A particularly tall specimen of the species, believed at one time to be the second tallest in Australia.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos

Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2089
 Species: Samanea saman
 Common name: Raintree
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 151
 Crown spread NS (m): 28
 Crown spread EW (m): 29
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 718
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 728037.62
 Northing: 7659949.6

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A particularly large tree and specimen of the species.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2090
 Species: Samanea saman
 Common name: Raintree
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 22
 Diameter (cm): 137
 Crown spread NS (m): 39
 Crown spread EW (m): 39
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 1217
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727979.61
 Northing: 7660118.62

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A particularly large tree and specimen of the species, especially notable for its canopy area.

Additional Information:

This tree has the largest canopy area in the Mackay city area and second largest on this Register.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2091
 Species: Samanea saman
 Common name: Raintree
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 186
 Crown spread NS (m): 35
 Crown spread EW (m): 35
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 954
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 728148.34
 Northing: 7660130.62

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A particularly large tree and specimen of the species, especially notable for its canopy spread.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos

Queens Park

Site number 11

Trees at this site: 57

Asset Number: STO2092
 Species: Samanea saman
 Common name: Raintree
 Address: Queens Park, 48 Shakespeare
 Town: EAST MACKAY

Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 183
 Crown spread NS (m): 31
 Crown spread EW (m): 25
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 713
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 728155.67
 Northing: 7660101.6

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A particularly large tree and specimen of the species, especially notable for its canopy spread.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos

Repulse Esplanade, St Helens Beach
Site number 62
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2495
 Species: Delonix regia
 Common name: Poinciana
 Address: opp. 261 Nebo Road outside Sugar Research Institute
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 83
 Crown spread NS (m): 24
 Crown spread EW (m): 22
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 427
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 724079.04
 Northing: 7658328.54

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Outstanding example of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Repulse Esplanade, St Helens Beach
Site number 62
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2496
 Species: Samanea saman
 Common name: Raintree
 Address: opp. 263 Nebo Road outside Sugar Research Institute
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 174
 Crown spread NS (m): 33
 Crown spread EW (m): 29
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 750
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724054.16
 Northing: 7658320.59

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Outstanding example of the species, particularly for its canopy spread.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Repulse Esplanade, St Helens Beach
Site number 62
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2497
 Species: Samanea saman
 Common name: Raintree
 Address: opp. 271 Nebo Road outside Sugar Research Institute
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 154
 Crown spread NS (m): 24
 Crown spread EW (m): 24
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 444
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724003.89
 Northing: 7658266.09

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Outstanding example of the species.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



River Street

Site number 20

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2174
 Species: Nauclea orientalis
 Common name: Leichardt tree
 Address: 10B River Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 90
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 9
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 66
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727363.94
 Northing: 7660802.25

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Significant historical association with the early settlement of Mackay and a local landmark.

Additional Information:

The Leichhardt tree appears in some of the earliest images of Mackay and was used in the early days as a place to tie up the old sailing ships before the wharves were built. It has always been considered an historic landmark, and in 1992 was given a National Trust listing. The tree is protected under Schedule 4 Character / Heritage Protection of the Mackay City Planning Scheme.

Supporting documents:

Mackay City Planning Scheme (Schedule 4). Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.137.

Other photos



Sarina Homebush Road, Homebush
Site number 19
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2173
 Species: Ficus virens
 Common name: White fig
 Address: 2563 Sarina Homebush Road
 Town: HOMEBUSH

Height (m): 18
 Diameter (cm): 258
 Crown spread NS (m): 33
 Crown spread EW (m): 28
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 808
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 712633.03
 Northing: 7645010.21

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Large specimen of species in a prominent roadside location forming a local landmark and feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Sarina, centre median

Site number 49

Trees at this site: 25

Asset Number: STO2419
 Species: *Bizmarckia nobilis*
 Common name: Bismarck palm
 Address: 65 Black Street
 Town: SOUTH MACKAY

Height (m): 8
 Diameter (cm): 50
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 44
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 726053.77
 Northing: 7658783.71

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Outstanding specimen of species in the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Sarina, centre median

Site number 49

Trees at this site: 25

Asset Number: STO2420
 Species: *Bizmarckia nobilis*
 Common name: Bismarck palm
 Address: 65 Black Street
 Town: SOUTH MACKAY

Height (m): 6
 Diameter (cm): 54
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 34
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 726063.71
 Northing: 7658782.47

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Outstanding specimen of species in the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Seaview Park, Bucasia

Site number 7

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2028
 Species: Eucalyptus teretecornis ssp. teretecornis
 Common name: Forest red gum
 Address: Seaview Park, Bucasia Esplanade
 Town: BUCASIA

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 166
 Crown spread NS (m): 20
 Crown spread EW (m): 22
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 334
 Health: Fair
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 725178.79
 Northing: 7672261.61

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A large, old, remnant specimen of the species for the local area with significant habitat value. Notable also for girth.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Slade Point Road, Slade Point
Site number 53
Trees at this site: 2

Asset Number: STO2425
 Species: Nauclea orientalis
 Common name: Leichardt tree
 Address: 407 Yakapari-Habana Road
 Town: THE LEAP

Height (m): 19
 Diameter (cm): 108
 Crown spread NS (m): 19
 Crown spread EW (m): 18
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 257
 Health: Good
 Age: Over-Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 710930.99
 Northing: 7672790.79

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Outstanding specimen of the species, particularly for its height. The tree is a distinct landmark on the roadside.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Stan Camm Park, Midge Point

Site number 29

Trees at this site: 10

Asset Number: STO2254
 Species: Calophyllum inophyllum
 Common name: Beauty leaf
 Address: Stan Camm Park 58-72 Bundesen Avenue
 Town: MIDGE POINT

 Height (m): 12
 Diameter (cm): 30
 Crown spread NS (m): 10
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 67
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 679074.17
 Northing: 7715713.63

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Locally uncommon species.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Stan Camm Park, Midge Point

Site number 29

Trees at this site: 10

Asset Number: STO2255
 Species: Calophyllum inophyllum
 Common name: Beauty leaf
 Address: Stan Camm Park 58-72 Bundesen Avenue
 Town: MIDGE POINT
 Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 28
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 32
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 679069.29
 Northing: 7715715.37

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Locally uncommon species.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Stan Camm Park, Midge Point

Site number 29

Trees at this site: 10

Asset Number: STO2256
 Species: *Corymbia tessellaris*
 Common name: Moreton Bay ash
 Address: Stan Camm Park 58-72 Bundesen Avenue
 Town: MIDGE POINT

 Height (m): 19
 Diameter (cm): 70
 Crown spread NS (m): 19
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 209
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 679124.3
 Northing: 7715710.71

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Outstanding example of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Stan Camm Park, Midge Point

Site number 29

Trees at this site: 10

Asset Number: STO2257
 Species: *Corymbia tessellaris*
 Common name: Moreton Bay ash
 Address: Stan Camm Park 58-72 Bundesen Avenue
 Town: MIDGE POINT

Height (m): 25
 Diameter (cm): 63
 Crown spread NS (m): 19
 Crown spread EW (m): 24
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 303
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 679099.94
 Northing: 7715726.87

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Outstanding example of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Stan Camm Park, Midge Point

Site number 29

Trees at this site: 10

Asset Number: STO2258
 Species: *Corymbia tessellaris*
 Common name: Moreton Bay ash
 Address: Stan Camm Park 58-72 Bundesen Avenue
 Town: MIDGE POINT

Height (m): 21
 Diameter (cm): 99
 Crown spread NS (m): 19
 Crown spread EW (m): 22
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 344
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 679087.4
 Northing: 7715754.74

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Outstanding example of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Stan Camm Park, Midge Point

Site number 29

Trees at this site: 10

Asset Number: STO2259

Species: Eucalyptus teretecornis ssp. teretecornis

Common name: Forest red gum

Address: Stan Camm Park 58-72 Bundesen Avenue

Town: MIDGE POINT

Height (m): 23

Diameter (cm): 96

Crown spread NS (m): 18

Crown spread EW (m): 19

Crown Area (sq.m.): 275

Health: Excellent

Age: Mature

Life expectancy: > 50 years

Easting: 679182.76

Northing: 7715750.08

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Outstanding example of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Stan Camm Park, Midge Point

Site number 29

Trees at this site: 10

Asset Number: STO2260

Species: Eucalyptus teretecornis ssp. teretecornis

Common name: Forest red gum

Address: Stan Camm Park 58-72 Bundesen Avenue

Town: MIDGE POINT

Height (m): 25

Diameter (cm): 98

Crown spread NS (m): 21

Crown spread EW (m): 22

Crown Area (sq.m.): 379

Health: Excellent

Age: Mature

Life expectancy: > 50 years

Easting: 679142.69

Northing: 7715729.88

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Outstanding example of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Stan Camm Park, Midge Point

Site number 29

Trees at this site: 10

Asset Number: STO2261

Species: *Eucalyptus teretecornis* ssp. *teretecornis*

Common name: Forest red gum

Address: Stan Camm Park 58-72 Bundesen Avenue

Town: MIDGE POINT

Height (m): 24

Diameter (cm): 113

Crown spread NS (m): 22

Crown spread EW (m): 20

Crown Area (sq.m.): 333

Health: Excellent

Age: Over-Mature

Life expectancy: > 50 years

Easting: 679147.92

Northing: 7715688.07

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Outstanding example of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Stan Camm Park, Midge Point

Site number 29

Trees at this site: 10

Asset Number: STO2262
 Species: Melaleuca dealbata
 Common name: Soapy Tea Tree
 Address: Stan Camm Park 58-72 Bundesen Avenue
 Town: MIDGE POINT
 Height (m): 19
 Diameter (cm): 126
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 19
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 225
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 679085.85
 Northing: 7715771.53

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Particularly large example of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Stan Camm Park, Midge Point

Site number 29

Trees at this site: 10

Asset Number: STO2263
 Species: Nauclea orientalis
 Common name: Leichardt tree
 Address: Stan Camm Park 58-72 Bundesen Avenue
 Town: MIDGE POINT

 Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 86
 Crown spread NS (m): 16
 Crown spread EW (m): 17
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 217
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 679203.04
 Northing: 7715737.33

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Good example of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Swallow Street, Slade Point

Site number 55

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2427
 Species: *Corymbia tessellaris*
 Common name: Moreton Bay ash
 Address: SAINT HELENS BEACH ESPLANADE RESERVE
 Town: ST HELENS BEACH

Height (m): 21
 Diameter (cm): 72
 Crown spread NS (m): 17
 Crown spread EW (m): 18
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 246
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 691866.56
 Northing: 7694345.83

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Outstanding example of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: STO2231
 Species: Ficus religiosa
 Common name: Bo tree
 Address: 54-58 Victoria Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 12
 Diameter (cm): 147
 Crown spread NS (m): 21
 Crown spread EW (m): 22
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 362
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727265.02
 Northing: 7660624.25

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A prominent local landmark on the corner of this major intersection. The tree is a pair of the Jubilee Tree (tree STO2051) that remains in its original location.

Additional Information:

This tree is situated centrally on the road median. At the time of nomination (1991) it had a circumference of 400cm, height of 8 metres and a canopy spread of 15 metres.

Supporting documents:

Nominated by the National Trust.

Other photos



Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02539
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 36 - 39 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 14.2
 Diameter (cm): 57
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 49
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727357.36
 Northing: 7660611.16

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: STO2540
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 43 - 44 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 40
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 39
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727324.97
 Northing: 7660615.96

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: STO2541
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 45 - 54 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 12.1
 Diameter (cm): 49
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 39
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727296.25
 Northing: 7660621.13

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02542
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 45 - 54 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 12.6
 Diameter (cm): 57
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 39
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727285.63
 Northing: 7660621.39

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02543
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 57 - 60 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 13.4
 Diameter (cm): 57
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 29
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727234.98
 Northing: 7660629.43

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02544
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 57 - 72 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 8.4
 Diameter (cm): 52
 Crown spread NS (m): 4
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 20
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727200.45
 Northing: 7660634.26

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02545
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 63 - 80 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 9.1
 Diameter (cm): 51
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 20
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727194.75
 Northing: 7660635.68

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02546
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 65 - 47 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 11.3
 Diameter (cm): 39
 Crown spread NS (m): 4
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 20
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727163.26
 Northing: 7660640.22

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02547
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 65 - 47 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 13.5
 Diameter (cm): 55
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 29
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727158.34
 Northing: 7660641.25

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02548
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 65 - 47 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 12.9
 Diameter (cm): 40
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 29
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727153.94
 Northing: 7660641.62

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: STO2549
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 65 - 47 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 8.9
 Diameter (cm): 53
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 29
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727149.4
 Northing: 7660642.66

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street
Site number 25
Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: STO2550
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 69 - 38 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay

Photo



Height (m): 12.5
 Diameter (cm): 52
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 29
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727110.54
 Northing: 7660648.49

Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth mid trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:
Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02551
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre mediam of 69 - 38
 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 12.1
 Diameter (cm): 50
 Crown spread NS (m): 5
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 28
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727105.8
 Northing: 7660648.86

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth mid trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02552
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 69 - 38 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 12.6
 Diameter (cm): 53
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 39
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727102.82
 Northing: 7660649.77

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: STO2553
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 69 - 38 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 12.2
 Diameter (cm): 48
 Crown spread NS (m): 5
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 39
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727098.41
 Northing: 7660650.55

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02554
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 69 - 84 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay

 Height (m): 12
 Diameter (cm): 46
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 39
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727096.21
 Northing: 7660651.07

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02555
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 71 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 11
 Diameter (cm): 54
 Crown spread NS (m): 5
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 20
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727080.36
 Northing: 7660653

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02556
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 71 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 11.3
 Diameter (cm): 48
 Crown spread NS (m): 5
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 20
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727074.16
 Northing: 7660653.9

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02557
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 71 - 96 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 11.8
 Diameter (cm): 53
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 28
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727068.59
 Northing: 7660655.33

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: STO2558
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 73 - 100 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 10.9
 Diameter (cm): 42
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 29
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727059.78
 Northing: 7660656.1

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02559
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 75 - 114 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 9.3
 Diameter (cm): 53
 Crown spread NS (m): 5
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 39
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727033.74
 Northing: 7660660.64

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: STO2560
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 79 - 114 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 12.8
 Diameter (cm): 45
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 29
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727031.28
 Northing: 7660660.9

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02561
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 79 - 116 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 12.5
 Diameter (cm): 52
 Crown spread NS (m): 5
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 29
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727026.23
 Northing: 7660661.29

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02562
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 79 - 116 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 11.6
 Diameter (cm): 56
 Crown spread NS (m): 5
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 20
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727022.86
 Northing: 7660661.8

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02563
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 79 - 116
 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 12.7
 Diameter (cm): 47
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 28
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727017.29
 Northing: 7660661.68

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: STO2564
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 83 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay

 Height (m): 12.6
 Diameter (cm): 56
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 39
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726987.88
 Northing: 7660667.76

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02565
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 83 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 13.4
 Diameter (cm): 57
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 28
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726984.25
 Northing: 7660668.93

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth mid trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: STO2566
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 83 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 12
 Diameter (cm): 59
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 29
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726975.96
 Northing: 7660669.84

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02567
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 95 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 12.9
 Diameter (cm): 60
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 20
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726948.47
 Northing: 7660674.24

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: STO2568
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 95 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 13.1
 Diameter (cm): 54
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 20
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726938.88
 Northing: 7660675.79

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: STO2569
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 105 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 11.8
 Diameter (cm): 51
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 20
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726911.68
 Northing: 7660679.94

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02570
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 105 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 11.9
 Diameter (cm): 50
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 28
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726905.85
 Northing: 7660680.85

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02571
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 113 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 11.4
 Diameter (cm): 46
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 28
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726896.39
 Northing: 7660682.27

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02572
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 162 - 115 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 11.3
 Diameter (cm): 41
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 20
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726855.04
 Northing: 7660688.09

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02573
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 162 - 115
 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 10.1
 Diameter (cm): 34
 Crown spread NS (m): 5
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 20
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726849.73
 Northing: 7660689.25

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: STO2574
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 166 - 131 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 11.8
 Diameter (cm): 43
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 39
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726808.79
 Northing: 7660696.12

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02575
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 174 - 139 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 12.5
 Diameter (cm): 54
 Crown spread NS (m): 5
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 28
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726774.2
 Northing: 7660701.56

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02576
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 176 - 141
 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 11.3
 Diameter (cm): 38
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 39
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726725.66
 Northing: 7660709.04

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02577
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 176 - 141 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 10.8
 Diameter (cm): 41
 Crown spread NS (m): 5
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 28
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726686.8
 Northing: 7660714.87

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02578
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 186 - 145 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 12.8
 Diameter (cm): 39
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 20
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726686.27
 Northing: 7660715.25

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02579
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 196 - 159 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 9.1
 Diameter (cm): 33
 Crown spread NS (m): 5
 Crown spread EW (m): 4
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 13
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726639.11
 Northing: 7660721.99

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: STO2580
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 204 - 161 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 13.8
 Diameter (cm): 45
 Crown spread NS (m): 4
 Crown spread EW (m): 4
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 13
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726593.9
 Northing: 7660728.85

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: STO2581
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: In centre median of 210 - 161 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 13.2
 Diameter (cm): 48
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 38
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726556.04
 Northing: 7660734.69

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02582
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 210 - 161 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 11.9
 Diameter (cm): 44
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 20
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726546.45
 Northing: 7660735.85

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02583
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 218 - 177
 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 9.7
 Diameter (cm): 39
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 39
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726516.4
 Northing: 7660740

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: STO2584
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 218 - 177 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 12.1
 Diameter (cm): 41
 Crown spread NS (m): 5
 Crown spread EW (m): 4
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 13
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726507.46
 Northing: 7660741.68

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02585
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 181 - 220 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 11.7
 Diameter (cm): 50
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 28
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726451.88
 Northing: 7660750.36

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: STO2586
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 187 - 224 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 12.9
 Diameter (cm): 42
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 20
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726416.38
 Northing: 7660755.93

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: ST02587
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 187 - 226 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 13.4
 Diameter (cm): 44
 Crown spread NS (m): 5
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 20
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726380.11
 Northing: 7660760.72

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: STO2588
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 195 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 14.3
 Diameter (cm): 40
 Crown spread NS (m): 4
 Crown spread EW (m): 4
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 13
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726328.6
 Northing: 7660769.23

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: STO2589
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 195 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 14.7
 Diameter (cm): 47
 Crown spread NS (m): 4
 Crown spread EW (m): 4
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 13
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726318.89
 Northing: 7660770.65

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

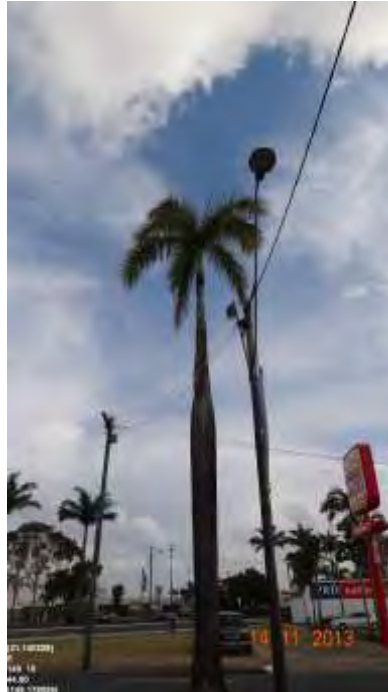
Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: STO2590
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 232 - 195 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 11.4
 Diameter (cm): 46
 Crown spread NS (m): 4
 Crown spread EW (m): 4
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 13
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726294.01
 Northing: 7660773.89

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Victoria Street

Site number 25

Trees at this site: 54

Asset Number: STO2591
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal Palm
 Address: In centre median of 232 - 195
 Victoria Street
 Town: Mackay
 Height (m): 14.5
 Diameter (cm): 45
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 28
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726284.82
 Northing: 7660775.96

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Part of one of four Avenues of Palms that defines the aesthetic appeal of Mackay Central Business District

Additional Information:

Stunted growth upper trunk caused by poor growing conditions as indicated by close growth rings and pinched trunk

Supporting documents:

Other photos

Walkerston ANZAC Tree

Site number 64

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2502
 Species: Melaleuca leucadendra
 Common name: White Tea Tree
 Address: 163 Goldsmith Street
 Town: SOUTH MACKAY

Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 109
 Crown spread NS (m): 18
 Crown spread EW (m): 18
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 257
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727619.21
 Northing: 7658592.82

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Outstanding specimen of species in the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Warrener Street, Andergrove

Site number 3

Trees at this site: 7

Asset Number: STO2016
 Species: Araucaria cookii
 Common name: Cook pine
 Address: 9 Warrener Street
 Town: ANDERGROVE

Height (m): 22
 Diameter (cm): 47
 Crown spread NS (m): 5
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 21
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727437.58
 Northing: 7664955.12

Photo



Statement of Significance:

An uncommon species planted in a row, creating a local landscape feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Warrener Street, Andergrove

Site number 3

Trees at this site: 7

Asset Number: STO2017
 Species: Araucaria cookii
 Common name: Cook pine
 Address: 9 Warrener Street
 Town: ANDERGROVE

Height (m): 22
 Diameter (cm): 45
 Crown spread NS (m): 5
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 21
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727427.04
 Northing: 7664964.36

Photo



Statement of Significance:

An uncommon species planted in a row, creating a local landscape feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Warrener Street, Andergrove

Site number 3

Trees at this site: 7

Asset Number: STO2018
 Species: Araucaria cookii
 Common name: Cook pine
 Address: 9 Warrener Street
 Town: ANDERGROVE

Height (m): 19
 Diameter (cm): 38
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 25
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727428.9
 Northing: 7664967.3

Photo



Statement of Significance:

An uncommon species planted in a row, creating a local landscape feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Warrener Street, Andergrove

Site number 3

Trees at this site: 7

Asset Number: STO2019
 Species: Araucaria cookii
 Common name: Cook pine
 Address: 9 Warrener Street
 Town: ANDERGROVE

Height (m): 11
 Diameter (cm): 30
 Crown spread NS (m): 5
 Crown spread EW (m): 4
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 18
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727427.17
 Northing: 7664970.27

Photo



Statement of Significance:

An uncommon species planted in a row, creating a local landscape feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Warrener Street, Andergrove

Site number 3

Trees at this site: 7

Asset Number: STO2020
 Species: Araucaria cookii
 Common name: Cook pine
 Address: 9 Warrener Street
 Town: ANDERGROVE

Height (m): 21
 Diameter (cm): 53
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 29
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727425.15
 Northing: 7664973.51

Photo



Statement of Significance:

An uncommon species planted in a row, creating a local landscape feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Warrener Street, Andergrove

Site number 3

Trees at this site: 7

Asset Number: STO2021
 Species: Araucaria cookii
 Common name: Cook pine
 Address: 9 Warrener Street
 Town: ANDERGROVE

Height (m): 20
 Diameter (cm): 44
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 35
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727422.04
 Northing: 7664977.85

Photo



Statement of Significance:

An uncommon species planted in a row, creating a local landscape feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Warrener Street, Andergrove

Site number 3

Trees at this site: 7

Asset Number: STO2022
 Species: Araucaria cookii
 Common name: Cook pine
 Address: 9 Warrener Street
 Town: ANDERGROVE

Height (m): 19
 Diameter (cm): 39
 Crown spread NS (m): 5
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 23
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727419.21
 Northing: 7664981.42

Photo



Statement of Significance:

An uncommon species planted in a row, creating a local landscape feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Westcott Avenue, Campwin Beach

Site number 9

Trees at this site: 2

Asset Number: STO2031
 Species: Terminalia seriocarpa
 Common name: Sovereignwood
 Address: 7/99 Westcott Avenue
 Town: CAMPWIN BEACH

Height (m): 20
 Diameter (cm): 98
 Crown spread NS (m): 27
 Crown spread EW (m): 23
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 498
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 740043.63
 Northing: 7634343.72

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A large, remnant specimen of the species for the local area. These two trees create a prominent local landscape feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Westcott Avenue, Campwin Beach

Site number 9

Trees at this site: 2

Asset Number: STO2032
 Species: Terminalia seriocarpa
 Common name: Sovereignwood
 Address: 7/99 Westcott Avenue
 Town: CAMPWIN BEACH

Height (m): 20
 Diameter (cm): 83
 Crown spread NS (m): 27
 Crown spread EW (m): 18
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 451
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 740050.74
 Northing: 7634337.2

Photo



Statement of Significance:

A large, remnant specimen of the species for the local area. These two trees create a prominent local landscape feature.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2175
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 2 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 61
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 10
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 57
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727032.2
 Northing: 7660863.23

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.213; Queensland Government Research and Condition report Site ID 4888.

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2176
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 2 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 60
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 51
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727030.27
 Northing: 7660855.38

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.212

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2177
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 2 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 49
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 9
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 56
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 727029.19
 Northing: 7660847.88

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.211

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2178
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 3 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 43
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 46
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727022.94
 Northing: 7660806.23

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.210

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2179
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 3 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 11
 Diameter (cm): 53
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 39
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727022.3
 Northing: 7660802.32

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.209

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2180
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 7 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 12
 Diameter (cm): 46
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 40
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727021.75
 Northing: 7660795.15

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.208

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2181
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 11 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 11
 Diameter (cm): 37
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 46
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727020.55
 Northing: 7660791.65

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.207

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2182
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 11 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 40
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 35
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727020.23
 Northing: 7660788.92

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.206

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2183
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 11 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 30
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 36
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727019.36
 Northing: 7660786.44

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.205

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2184
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 11 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 34
 Crown spread NS (m): 5
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 31
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727019.2
 Northing: 7660783.9

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.204

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2185
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 15 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 39
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 49
 Health: Excellent
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727018.46
 Northing: 7660781.5

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.203

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2186
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 15 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 39
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 59
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727016.55
 Northing: 7660767.93

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.202

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2187
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 15 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 47
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 56
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727015.92
 Northing: 7660763.13

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.201

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2188
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 15 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 9
 Diameter (cm): 38
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 40
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727015.28
 Northing: 7660759.51

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.200

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2189
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 15 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 11
 Diameter (cm): 39
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 42
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727015.2
 Northing: 7660754.5

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.199

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2190
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 15 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 12
 Diameter (cm): 43
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 59
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727014.24
 Northing: 7660750.36

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.198

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2191
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 15 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 40
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 52
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727013.69
 Northing: 7660746.54

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.197

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2192
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 21 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 42
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 9
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 55
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727012.26
 Northing: 7660736.71

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.196

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2193
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 36 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 50
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 10
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 56
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727011.23
 Northing: 7660729.23

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.195

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2194
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 36 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 49
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 44
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727010.27
 Northing: 7660723.89

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.194

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2195
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 42 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 46
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 47
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727008.52
 Northing: 7660711.77

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.193

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2196
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 36 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 12
 Diameter (cm): 51
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 47
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727007.09
 Northing: 7660706.04

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.192

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2197
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 42 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 63
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 37
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727006.37
 Northing: 7660699.91

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.191

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2198
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 42 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 51
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 47
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727006.37
 Northing: 7660693.14

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.190

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2199
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 42 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 53
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 54
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 727004.46
 Northing: 7660692.51

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.189

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2200
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Wood Street, adj. 79 Victoria Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 17
 Diameter (cm): 51
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 28
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726997.3
 Northing: 7660643.05

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.188

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2201
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Wood Street, adj. 79 Victoria Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 56
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 9
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 61
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726997.45
 Northing: 7660636.76

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

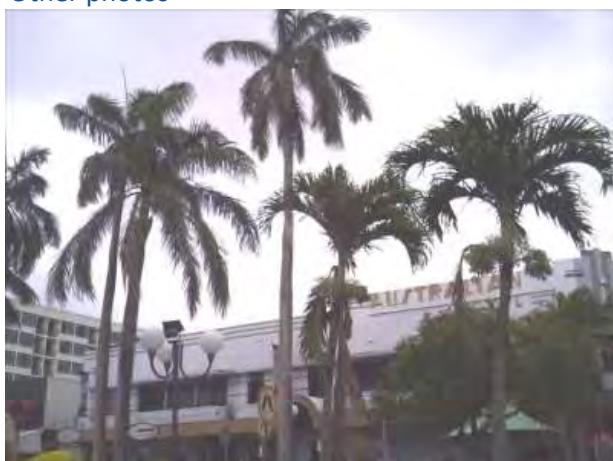
Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.187

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2202
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: Wood Street, adj. 83 Victoria Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 51
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 9
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 54
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726996.66
 Northing: 7660634.77

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.186

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2203
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 29 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 55
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 29
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726995.71
 Northing: 7660627.29

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.185

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2204
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 29 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 12
 Diameter (cm): 41
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 37
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726995.15
 Northing: 7660624.43

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.184

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2205
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 56 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 44
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 35
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726989.89
 Northing: 7660589.42

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.183

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2206
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 56 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 49
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 33
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726987.91
 Northing: 7660580.34

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.182

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2207
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 41 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 44
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 30
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726987.19
 Northing: 7660572.34

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.181

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2208
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 64 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 42
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 9
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 59
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726985.6
 Northing: 7660562.56

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.180

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2209
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 51 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 50
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 30
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726981.46
 Northing: 7660532.48

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.179

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2210
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 51 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 48
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 31
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726980.83
 Northing: 7660524.12

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.178

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2211
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 57 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 54
 Crown spread NS (m): 9
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 71
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726978.75
 Northing: 7660515.73

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.177

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2212
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 84 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 11
 Diameter (cm): 43
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 38
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726975.5
 Northing: 7660495.36

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.176

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2213
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 84 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 50
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 47
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726974.54
 Northing: 7660487.88

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.175

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2214
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 86 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

Height (m): 9
 Diameter (cm): 50
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 41
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726973.98
 Northing: 7660482.39

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.174

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2215
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 88 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 43
 Crown spread NS (m): 6
 Crown spread EW (m): 5
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 23
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726973.58
 Northing: 7660476.05

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.173

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2216
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 92 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 48
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 53
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726972.79
 Northing: 7660467.07

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.172

Other photos



Wood Street

Site number 21

Trees at this site: 43

Asset Number: STO2217
 Species: Roystonea regia
 Common name: Royal palm
 Address: 94 Wood Street
 Town: MACKAY

 Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 56
 Crown spread NS (m): 7
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 34
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 726971.91
 Northing: 7660460.71

Photo



Statement of Significance:

One of a heritage row of the species planted c.1928.

Additional Information:

Planted c.1928. These palms were shown in a photograph c.1929 shortly after being planted with post and wire fencing to protect them. A note on the photograph states '...a lot of people thought we were "bunging it on", beautification was a bad word... however this (fence) did stop the lazy Australian from tramping though the plots. Council minutes show that Cr Wood moved that the Wood Street Garden plots be prepared for planting late 1928 with 'small palms' among other things.

Supporting documents:

Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994) p.171

Other photos



Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap
Site number 61
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2463
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 83
 Crown spread NS (m): 14
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 139
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724978.28
 Northing: 7660258.22

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos


Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap

Site number 61

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2464
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 134
 Crown spread NS (m): 19
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 218
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724969.62
 Northing: 7660260.08

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap
Site number 61
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2465
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 154
 Crown spread NS (m): 20
 Crown spread EW (m): 21
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 275
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724957.88
 Northing: 7660261.21

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos


Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap
Site number 61
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2466
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 121
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 14
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 170
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724943.46
 Northing: 7660265.54

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos


Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap

Site number 61

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2467
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 12
 Diameter (cm): 107
 Crown spread NS (m): 17
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 196
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724930.26
 Northing: 7660271.51

Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap

Site number 61

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2468
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 9
 Diameter (cm): 49
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 6
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 69
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724922.44
 Northing: 7660272.44

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap

Site number 61

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2469
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Height (m): 9
 Diameter (cm): 73
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 8
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 65
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724916.66
 Northing: 7660274.09

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap

Site number 61

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2470
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 12
 Diameter (cm): 97
 Crown spread NS (m): 16
 Crown spread EW (m): 10
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 127
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724910.7
 Northing: 7660277.59

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap

Site number 61

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2471
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Height (m): 12
 Diameter (cm): 119
 Crown spread NS (m): 17
 Crown spread EW (m): 9
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 117
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724903.27
 Northing: 7660280.26

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap

Site number 61

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2472
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 12
 Diameter (cm): 57
 Crown spread NS (m): 14
 Crown spread EW (m): 7
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 78
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724898.68
 Northing: 7660282.49

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap
Site number 61
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2473
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 160
 Crown spread NS (m): 19
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 213
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724894.01
 Northing: 7660286.14

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos


Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap

Site number 61

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2474
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 119
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 16
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 193
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724887.41
 Northing: 7660290.47

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap
Site number 61
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2475
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 122
 Crown spread NS (m): 18
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 182
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724877.1
 Northing: 7660294.8

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos


Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap

Site number 61

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2476
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 60
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 9
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 94
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724865.98
 Northing: 7660297.58

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap

Site number 61

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2477
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 12
 Diameter (cm): 104
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 104
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724853.21
 Northing: 7660299.64

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap

Site number 61

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2478
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 115
 Crown spread NS (m): 15
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 133
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724842.9
 Northing: 7660303.76

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap

Site number 61

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2479
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 115
 Crown spread NS (m): 16
 Crown spread EW (m): 17
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 218
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724836.1
 Northing: 7660304.38

Photo



Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap
Site number 61
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2480
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 91
 Crown spread NS (m): 12
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 125
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724812.12
 Northing: 7660308.03

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos


Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap
Site number 61
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2481
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 16
 Diameter (cm): 121
 Crown spread NS (m): 20
 Crown spread EW (m): 16
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 243
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724802.22
 Northing: 7660271.12

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos


Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap

Site number 61

Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2482
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 172
 Crown spread NS (m): 20
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 205
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724790.27
 Northing: 7660270.29

Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos



Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap
Site number 61
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2483
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 175
 Crown spread NS (m): 20
 Crown spread EW (m): 23
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 303
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724773.37
 Northing: 7660275.3

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos


Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap
Site number 61
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2484
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 11
 Diameter (cm): 158
 Crown spread NS (m): 13
 Crown spread EW (m): 16
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 154
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724750.89
 Northing: 7660321.07

Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos


Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap
Site number 61
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2485
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 145
 Crown spread NS (m): 19
 Crown spread EW (m): 16
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 237
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724712.98
 Northing: 7660322.61

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos


Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap
Site number 61
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2486
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 111
 Crown spread NS (m): 18
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 179
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724697.52
 Northing: 7660323.24

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos


Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap
Site number 61
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2487
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 99
 Crown spread NS (m): 21
 Crown spread EW (m): 17
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 280
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724685.36
 Northing: 7660325.7

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos


Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap
Site number 61
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2488
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 14
 Diameter (cm): 91
 Crown spread NS (m): 19
 Crown spread EW (m): 11
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 170
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724675.06
 Northing: 7660329.41

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos


Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap
Site number 61
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2489
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Photo

Height (m): 13
 Diameter (cm): 133
 Crown spread NS (m): 16
 Crown spread EW (m): 13
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 166
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724666.41
 Northing: 7660330.03


Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos


Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap
Site number 61
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2490
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Photo

Height (m): 10
 Diameter (cm): 80
 Crown spread NS (m): 14
 Crown spread EW (m): 15
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 160
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724575.26
 Northing: 7660321.92


Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos


Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap
Site number 61
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2491
 Species: Cinnamomum camphora
 Common name: Camphor Laurel
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

Photo



Height (m): 8
 Diameter (cm): 54
 Crown spread NS (m): 8
 Crown spread EW (m): 10
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 63
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724647.38
 Northing: 7660337.28

Statement of Significance:

Historic row of trees c.1899 associated with the historic cemetery.

Additional Information:

The Camphor Laurels (*Cinnamomum camphora*) that line the main central road date to 1899. Listed on the State Heritage Register - Placed ID 602766.

Supporting documents:

<https://www.derm.qld.gov.au/chimsi/placeDetail.html?siteId=4425>, Mackay Region Pilot Heritage Study (Graeme Butler & Ass., 1994)

Other photos


Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap
Site number 61
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2492
 Species: Ficus benjamina
 Common name: Weeping fig
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 20
 Diameter (cm): 127
 Crown spread NS (m): 23
 Crown spread EW (m): 27
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 498
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 724669.06
 Northing: 7660300.08

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Outstanding specimen of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap
Site number 61
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2493
 Species: Plumeria sp.
 Common name: Frangipani
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 7
 Diameter (cm): 69
 Crown spread NS (m): 10
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 93
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 724691.04
 Northing: 7660268.13

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Outstanding specimen of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos


Yakapari-Habana Road, The Leap
Site number 61
Trees at this site: 1

Asset Number: STO2494
 Species: Plumeria sp.
 Common name: Frangipani
 Address: MACKAY CEMETERY 2 Cemetery Road
 Town: WEST MACKAY

 Height (m): 6
 Diameter (cm): 53
 Crown spread NS (m): 11
 Crown spread EW (m): 12
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 95
 Health: Fair
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: 20 - 50 years
 Easting: 724699.78
 Northing: 7660302.5

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Outstanding specimen of the species for the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos



Yakapari-Seaforth Road, Seaforth
Site number 51
Trees at this site: 2

Asset Number: STO2422
 Species: Samanea saman
 Common name: Raintree
 Address: KEMMIS PARK Evan Street
 Town: SOUTH MACKAY

Height (m): 15
 Diameter (cm): 178
 Crown spread NS (m): 28
 Crown spread EW (m): 29
 Crown Area (sq.m.): 628
 Health: Good
 Age: Mature
 Life expectancy: > 50 years
 Easting: 726110.17
 Northing: 7659657.83

Photo


Statement of Significance:

Outstanding specimen of species in the local area.

Additional Information:

Supporting documents:

Other photos
